JOURNAL: INDEX OF AUTHORS, 1960

A

Abel, E. W. The alkylthiotrimethylsilanes: preparations and some properties, 4406.

Abel, E. W., Singh, A., and Wilkinson, G. Some π-cyclopentadienyl-molybdenum and -tungsten carbonyls, 1321.

Abraham, M. H. Organometallic compounds. Part I. The autoxidation of dialkylzincs, 4130.

Acheson, R. M., Adcock, B., Glover, G. M., and **Sutton,** L. E. The bromination and nitration of acridine 10-oxide, 3367.

Acheson, R. M., Booth, D. A., **Brettle,** R., and **Harris,** A. M. The synthesis of some acylglycines and related oxazolones, 3457.

Acheson, R. M., and **Poulter,** P. W. Addition reactions of heterocyclic compounds. Part V. Some pyrazoles and methyl acetylenedicarboxylate, 2138.

Acheson, R. M., and **Taylor,** G. A. Addition reactions of heterocyclic compounds. Part IV. Dimethyl acetylenedicarboxylate and some pyridines. Part VI. The hydrolysis of tetramethyl 4*H*-quinolizine-1,2,3,4-tetracarboxylate to indolizines, 1691, 4600.

Adams, A., and **Smith,** T. D. The formation and photochemical oxidation of uranium(IV) citrate complexes, 4846.

Adams, D. M., Chatt, J., and **Shaw,** B. L. The infrared spectra of some alkylplatinum complexes, and the influence of various ligands on the Pt–C bond strength, 2047

Adams, E. P., Ayad, K. N., **Doyle,** F. P., **Holland,** D. O., **Hunter,** W. H., **Nayler,** J. H. C., and **Queen,** A. Antituberculous sulphur compounds. Part III. Substituted propylene sulphides, 2665.

Adams, E. P., Doyle, F. P., **Hatt,** D. L., **Holland,** D. O., **Hunter,** W. H., **Mansford,** K. R. L., **Nayler,** J. H. C., and **Queen,** A. Antituberculous sulphur compounds. Part I. New mercapto-derivatives of alkanols, sulphides, and hydroxy-sulphides, 2649.

Adams, E. P., Doyle, F. P., Hunter, W. H., and **Nayler,** J. H. C. Antituberculous sulphur compounds. Part IV. Some dimercaptopropyl esters and related dithiouronium bromides, 2674

Adcock, B. See **Acheson,** R. M., 3367.

Addison, C. C., and **Gatehouse,** B. M. The infrared spectra of anhydrous transition-metal nitrates, 613.

Addison, C. C., and **Hathaway,** B. J. Thermal stability and solution properties of copper nitrate–dinitrogen tetroxide, 1468.

Addison, C. C., Hathaway, B. J., Logan, N., and **Walker,** A. Solution properties of anhydrous copper nitrate in ethyl acetate, methyl cyanide, and nitromethane, 4308.

Addison, C. C., and **Smith,** B. C. The viscosity of dinitrogen tetroxide and its binary mixtures with organic solvents, 1783.

Adler, T. K., and **Albert,** A. Diazaindenes ("azaindoles"). Part I. Ionization constants and spectra, 1794.

Ahlers, W. C. See **De Maine,** P. A. D., 211.

Ahmad, A. S. See **Elkaschef,** M. A.-F., 2272.

Ahmed, A. K. S., and **Wilkins,** R. G. Factors influencing the rates of dissociation of metal complexes. Part II. The dissociation of complexes of nickel with various diamines. Part III. The dissociation of bis(ethylenediamine)- and tris(ethylenediamine)-nickel complexes and of the racemic 2,3-diaminobutane analogues, 2895, 2901

Ahmed, H., and **Campbell,** N. The Reformatsky reaction on the tetralones and indanones, 4115.

Ahmed, S. R., and Hall, D. M. Steric effects in 2,2′-bridged biphenyls with a heterocyclic bridging ring. Part III. The ultraviolet absorption spectra of some dihydrodibenzazepinium compounds, 4165.

Ainscough, J. B., and **Caldin,** E. F. The kinetics from room temperature to about −100° of the reactions between certain acids and the anion of 2,4,6-trinitrotoluene, in ethanol, 2407.

Aitkin, I. M., and **Reid,** D. H. Conjugated cyclic hydrocarbons and their heterocyclic analogues. Part III. The addition of benzyne and 1-bromoacenaphthylene to indeno[2,1-*a*]-perinaphthene, 663.

Akhtar, S. See **Maxted,** E. B., 1995.

Akisanya, A., Bevan, C. W. L., Hirst, J., **Halsall,** T. G., and **Taylor,** D. A. H. West African timbers. Part III. Petroleum extracts from the genus *Entandrophragma*, 3827.

Albert, A. Ionization constants of heterocyclic substances. Part IV. The effect of a tautomerizable α-substituent on the ionization of a second substituent, 1020.

Naphthyridines: ionization constants and spectra of four parent substances, 1790.

Purine-8-carboxylic acid, 4705.

Albert, A., and Reich, F. Pterdine studies. Part XI. The decomposition of 2-hydroxypteridine by alkali, 1370.

Albert, A., and Spinner, E. The vibration spectra and structures of the hydroxypyridines and hydroxypyrimidines in aqueous solution, 1221.

Albert, A. See also **Adler,** T. K., 1794.

Allen, F. L., Jewell, R. E., and **Suschitzky,** H. Fluorine-substituted *N*-alkylanilines and *N*-alkyl-*N*-phenylhydrazines, 5259.

Allen, G., Ellington, P. S., and **Meakins,** G. D. The carbonyl doublet in the infrared spectrum of cyclopentanone, 1909.

Allen, J. F., and **Chapman,** N. B. Di-*N*-substituted 2-halogenoethylamines. Part III. *N*-2(or 3 or 4)-Chlorobenzyl-*N*-ethyl derivatives: synthesis, reactivity, and pharmacology, 1482.

Allen, K. W. The systems water–chlorine–calcium chloride and water–chlorine–barium chloride, 3162.

Allen, M. J. A comparative study of hydrolysis rates of some indole alkaloids, 4904.

Allen, M. J., Siragusa, J. A., and Pierson, W. The preparation of mixed pinacols by cathodic reduction, and a study of some of their chemical reactivities, 1045.

Allison, W. R., and **Newbold,** G. T. A novel isomerization of a homophthalic acid derivative, 2512.

Allport, D. C., and **Bu'Lock,** J. D. Biosynthetic pathways in *Daldinia concentrica*, 654.

Ames, D. E. Synthesis of 1-(1-methylpyrrolid-3-yl)-1,1-diphenylbutan-2-one, 2780.

Preparation of some potential schistosomicidal agents, 3163.

Amin, E. S. The wax of the silk-worm ecdysis skin. Part I. The fatty acids, 1410.

Characterisation of amino-acids as *p*-*p*′-nitrophenylazobenzoyl derivatives, 1953.

Anbar, M., Halmann, M., and **Pinchas,** S. The infrared absorption of ^{18}O-labelled salts. Part I. Silver nitrate and potassium nitrate, 1242.

Anderson, D. M. W., Campbell, N., Craig, J. T., and **Crombie,** D. A. The preparation and properties of β-9-fluorenylideneпropionic acid, 781.

Anderson, J. M., Campbell, A. D., Emerson, G. W., and **Murray,** J. Methylperylenes. Part II. Synthesis of 2,8- and 3,9-dimethylperylene, 410.

Andon, R. J. L., Biddiscombe, D. P., Cox, J. D., **Handley, R., Harrop, D., Herington,** E. F. G., and **Martin,** J. F. Thermodynamic properties of organic oxygen compounds. Part I. Preparation and physical properties of pure phenol, cresols, and xylenols, 5246.

Andrews, K. J. M., and **Atherton**, F. R. Phosphates formed from dialkyl phosphites and 2-methyl-1,4-naphthaquinone, 4682.

Angus, H. J. F., **Blair**, J. M., and **Bryce-Smith**, D. Liquid-phase photolysis. Part III. Isomerisation of benzene and some benzene derivatives to fulvenes, 2003.

Angus, H. J. F., and **Bryce-Smith**, D. Synthesis of fulvene by Thiele's method, 1409.

Liquid-phase photolysis. Part IV. A stable adduct of benzene and maleic anhydride, 4791.

Ansell, M. F., and **Ducker**, J. W. Reduced cyclic compounds. Part XI. The preparation of *trans*-deca-5,9-dienoic acid and its cyclisation to Δ^9-octal-1-one, 5219.

Appel, H. H., **Connolly**, J. D., **Overton**, K. H., and **Bond**, R. P. M. Sesquiterpenoids. Part II. The constitution and stereochemistry of drimenin, isodrimenin, and confertifolin, 4685.

Applegarth, D. A., and **Buchanan**, J. G. The paper chromatography of triphenylmethyl ethers of carbohydrate derivatives, 4706.

Archibald, A. R., **Hirst**, E. L., **Manners**, D. J., and **Ryley**, J. F. Studies on the metabolism of the protozoa. Part VIII. The molecular structure of a starch-type polysaccharide from *Chilomonas paramecium*, 556.

Arcus, C. L., and **Barrett**, G. C. Reactions of organic azides. Part IX. Ring-expansions leading to 2-phenyl-(?iso)-quinolono- and -(?iso)quinolino-(4′,3′-4,5)thiazole and -(?iso)quinolono-(3′,4′-2,3)thiophen. Attempted rearrangements of fluorenone hydrazone, 2098.

Arcus, C. L., **Cort**, L. A., **Howard**, T. J., and **Loc**, L. B. Olefinic additions with asymmetric reactants. Part V. The asymmetric hydrogenation of (−)-3-methyl-4-phenylbut-3-en-2-ol and of (+)-α-pinene, 1195.

Arigoni, D., **Barton**, D. H. R., **Bernasconi**, R., **Djerassi**, C., **Mills**, J. S., and **Wolff**, R. E. The constitutions of dammarenolic and nyctanthic acid, 1900.

Armarego, W. L. F. The synthesis of two dinaphthothiophens, 433.

Aroney, M., and **Le Fèvre**, R. J. W. Molecular polarisability. The conformations of various *N*-substituted anilines, piperidines, and piperazines, 2161.

Molecular polarisability. Conformations of certain arylamines, -hydrazines, etc., 3600.

Aroney, M., **Le Fèvre**, R. J. W., and **Chang**, S.-S. Molecular polarisability: the molar Kerr constants of mono- and di-methoxy, -acetoxy-, and -ethoxycarbonyl-benzenes, 3173.

Aroney, M., **Le Fèvre**, R. J. W., and **Parkins**, G. M. Molecular polarisability. The molar Kerr constants and dipole moments of six polyethylene glycols as solutes in benzene, 2890.

Aroney, M., **Le Fèvre**, R. J. W., and **Somasundaram**, K. M. Molecular polarisability. The molar Kerr constant of ferrocene, 1812.

Arthur, H. R., and **Lee**, C. M. An examination of the Rutaceae of Hong Kong. Part V. A new coumarin, avicennin, from the bark of *Zanthoxylum avicennae*, 4654.

Arthur, H. R., and **Tam**, S. W. Matteucinin (a new flavanoid glycoside) and other constituents of the Ericaceae of Hong Kong, 3197.

Asher, R. C., and **Gregg**, S. J. The production of active solids by thermal decomposition. Part XII. The calcination of hydrous titania, 5057.

Ashley, J. N., **Berg**, S. S., and **MacDonald**, R. D. The search for chemotherapeutic amidines. Part XVI. Amidinoanilino-1,3,5-triazines and related compounds, 4525.

Asperger, S., **Murati**, I., and **Pavlović**, D. Kinetics and mechanism of the decomposition of complex cyanides of iron(II) and molybdenum(IV), 730.

Aspinall, G. O., and **Cairncross**, I. M. The constitution of a xylan from Cocksfoot grass (*Dactylis glomerata*), 3877.

The catalytic oxidation of rye-flour arabinoxylan, 3998.

Aspinall, G. O., **Cairncross**, I. M., **Sturgeon**, R. J., and **Wilkie**, K. C. B. A trisaccharide from the enzymic degradation of two arabinoxylans, 3881.

Aspinall, G. O., **Johnston**, M. J., and **Stephen**, A. M. Plant gums of the genus *Khaya*. Part II. The major part of *Khaya senegalensis* gum, 4918.

Aspinall, G. O., and **Nicolson**, A. The catalytic oxidation of European larch ε-galactan, 2503.

Atherton, F. R. See **Andrews**, K. J. M., 4682.

Aubrey, D. W., **Lappert**, M. F., and **Pyszora**, H. Infrared spectra of open-chain boron–nitrogen compounds, 5239.

Ayad, K. N. See **Adams**, E. P., 2665.

Ayerst, G. G., and **Schofield**, K. *cis*- and *trans*-3,4-Cycloheptanopiperidine and related compounds, 3445.

Aylett, B. J., and **Ellis**, I. A. The preparation of iodosilanes from phenylchlorosilanes, 3415.

Ayoub, S. See **El-Abbady**, A. M., 2556.

B

Backhurst, J. D. Bromination of t-butylbenzene, 1958.

Bacon, R. G. R., and **Doggart**, J. R. Oxidation by persulphate. Part II. Oxidation effects with a methyl group and some substituted methyl groups on a benzene nucleus, 1332.

Bacon, R. G. R., and **Guy**, R. G. Thiocyanogen chloride. Part III. Preparation of solutions in acetic acid and their application in the thiocyanation of aryl ethers and anilides, 318.

Bacon, R. G. R., and **Irwin**, R. S. Thiocyanogen trichloride Part II. Derived dichlorothiocyanato-compounds, particularly from alcohols and amines, and their decomposition products, 5079.

Bacon, R. G. R., and **Munro**, D. J. Oxidation by persulphate. Part III. Silver-catalysed oxidation of the six dimethylphenols and of 2,4,6-trimethylphenol, 1339.

Baddar, F. G., and **Sherif**, S. β-Aroylpropionic acids. Part XV. The preparation and lactonisation of β-aroyl-α- and -β-arylpropionic acids, 2309.

Baddar, F. G. See also **El-Abbady**, A. M., 2556, 3420.

Baddeley, G., **Heaton**, B. G., and **Rasburn**, J. W. The interaction of decalin and Friedel–Crafts acetylating agent. Part II, 4713.

Baddeley, G. V., **Halsall**, T. G., and **Jones**, E. R. H. The chemistry of triterpenes and related compounds. Part XXXVII. The stereochemistry of the D/E ring junction of hydroxyhopanone, 1715.

Badger, G. M., and **Bradbury**, R. B. The alkaloids of *Kreysigia multiflora* Reichb. Part I. Isolation, 445.

Badger, G. M., **Jackson**, G. D. F., and **Sasse**, W. H. F. Synthetical applications of activated metal catalysts. Part XI. A comparative study of the toxic effects of pyridine and 2,2′-bipyridyl on some Raney catalysts, 4438.

Badger, G. M., and **Kimber**, R. W. L. The formation of aromatic hydrocarbons at high temperatures. Part VI. The pyrolysis of tetralin. Part VII. The pyrolysis of indene, 266, 2746.

Badger, G. M., **Kowanko**, N., and **Sasse**, W. H. F. Synthetical applications of activated metal catalysts. Part IX. A comparison of the desulphurising abilities of some transition metals. Part X. The desulphurisation of thionaphtheno[3,2-*b*]thionaphthen, 1658, 2969.

Badger, G. M., **Lewis**, G. E., and **Napier**, I. M. The formation of aromatic hydrocarbons at high temperatures. Part VIII. The pyrolysis of acetylene, 2825.

Badger, G. M., and **Spotswood**, T. M. The formation of aromatic hydrocarbons at high temperatures. Part IX. The pyrolysis of toluene, ethylbenzene, propylbenzene, and butylbenzene. Part XI. The pyrolysis of buta-1,3-diene and of buta-1,3-diene with pyrene, 4420, 4431.

Baggett, N., **Barker**, S. A., **Foster**, A. B., **Moore**, R. H., and **Whiffen**, D. H. Infrared spectra of carbohydrates. Part VIII. Hydropyranols and hydrofuranols, 4565.

Baggett, N., **Brimacombe**, J. S., **Foster**, A. B., **Stacey**, M., and **Whiffen**, D. H. Aspects of stereochemistry. Part IV. Configuration and some reactions of the 1,3-*O*-benzylideneglycerols (5-hydroxy-2-phenyl-1,3-dioxans), 2574.

Baggett, N., **Foster**, A. B., **Haines**, A. H., and **Stacey**, M. Some alkyl *p*-phenylazobenzoates and ferrocenecarboxylates, 3528.

Bailey, A. S. An improvement in the preparation of benzotrifuroxan; further examples of complex-formation by this reagent, 4710.

Bailey, N., **Carrington**, A., **Lott**, K. A. K., and **Symons**, M. C. R. Structure and reactivity of the oxyanions of transition metals. Part VIII. Acidities and spectra of protonated oxyanions, 290.

Baker, W., **McOmie**, J. F. W., **Preston**, D. R., and **Rogers**, V. Diphenylenes. Part IV. Bond structure, 414.

Baldwin, M. E. The infrared spectra of cobalt(III) ethylenediamine complexes. Part I. Vibrations of the ethylenediamine chelate ring, 4369.

Baldwin, M. E., and **Tobe**, M. L. Mechanism and steric course of octahedral aquation. Part II. Aquation of chloro- and bromo-isothiocyanatobisethylenediaminecobalt(III) salts, 4275.

Baliah, V., and **Rangarajan**, T. Preparation of some 2-arylidene-3 4-dihydro-3-oxobenzo-1,4-thiazines, 4703.

Ballantine, J. A., **Beer**, R. J. S., **Crutchley**, D. J., **Dodd**, G. M., and **Palmer**, D. R. The chemistry of bacteria. Part VIII. The synthesis of violacein and related compounds, 2292.

Ballinger, P., **de la Mare**, P. B. D., and **Williams**, D. L. H. The kinetics and mechanisms of additions to olefinic substances. Part VI. Olefin-forming proton-loss accompanying addition of hypochlorous acid to 2,3-dichloropropene, 2467.

Balon, A. D. J. See **Harper**, N. J., 2704.

Baluja, G., **Chase**, B. H., **Kenner**, G. W., and **Todd**, Sir A. Nucleotides. Part XLV. Derivatives of β-2-amino-2-deoxy-D-glucose (β-D-glucosamine) 1-phosphate, 4678.

Bamford, C. H., and **White**, E. F. T. Reactions of peroxides in *NN*-dimethylformamide solution. Part II. The decomposition of benzoyl peroxide in the presence of chloride ions, 4490.

Banfield, J. E. Reaction of α-cyanobenzyl bromide with some nucleophilic reagents, 456.

Heterocyclic derivatives of guanidine. Part I. 2*H*-Pyrroles and 1*H*-isoindoles, 2108.

Banks, W., **Greenwood**, C. T., and **Jones**, I. G. Physicochemical studies on starches. Part XXI. Observations on Z-enzyme, 150.

Bannister, E., and **Cotton**, F. A. Phosphine oxide complexes. Part II. Cations of the type $[(Ph_3PO)_4M]$ with M = Mn(II), Fe(III), Co(II), Cu(II), and Zn(II). Part III. Bis(triphenylphosphine oxide)dinitrato-complexes of cobalt(II), nickel(II), copper(II), and zinc(II), 1878, 2276.

Triphenylphosphine sulphide and selenide as ligands, 1959.

Bannister, E. See also **Cotton**, F. A., 1873, 2199.

Banthorpe, D. V., **Hughes**, E. D., and **Ingold**, Sir C. Mechanism of elimination reactions. Part XX. The inessentiality of steric strain in bimolecular olefin elimination, 4054.

Barben, I. K., and **Suschitzky**, H. Heterocyclic fluorine compounds. Part IV. Monofluoroindazoles, 672.

Reactions of fluorine-substituted acylarylnitrosamines, 2735.

Barber, H. J., and **Lunt**, E. Ring enlargement during the reduction of nitrocycloalkanes by lithium aluminium hydride, 1187.

Barber, M. S., **Davis**, J. B., **Jackman**, L. M., and **Weedon**, B. C. L. Studies in nuclear magnetic resonance. Part I. Methyl groups of carotenoids and related compounds, 2870.

Barker, C. C., **Hallas**, G., and **Stamp**, A. Steric effects in di- and tri-arylmethanes. Part II. Electronic absorption spectra of derivatives of Michler's Hydrol Blue, Malachite Green, and Crystal Violet containing hindered dimethylamino-groups, 3790.

Barker, G. R. The periodate oxidation of the inositols, 624.

Barker, G. R., **Gillam**, I. C., **Lord**, P. A., **Douglas**, T., and **Spoors**, J. W. Ribose and its derivatives. Part IX. The use of carbonyl esters in synthesis of α-derivatives, 3885.

Barker, S. A. See **Baggett**, N., 4565.

Barltrop, J. A., and **Morgan**, K. J. Organic sulphur compounds. Part III. The reaction of sulphenyl chlorides with ketones, 4486.

Barltrop, J. A. See also **Bigley**, D. B., 4613.

Barnard, J. R., and **Jackman**, L. M. Hydrogen transfer. Part X. The dehydrogenation of hydroaromatic hydrocarbons by quinones: theoretical calculations for possible intermediates, 3110.

Barnes, R. D. See **Cotton**, F. A., 2199.

Barr, D. A., and **Hasseldine**, R. N. Perfluoroalkyl derivatives of nitrogen. Part VII. Reaction of nitrosyl halides with tetrafluoroethylene, 1151.

Barraclough, C. G., and **Lewis**, J. Trinitrosylcarbonylmanganese, 4842.

Barrett, G. C. See **Areus**, C. L., 2098.

Barry, W. J. The preparation of some β-diketones from copper complexes and nitrobenzoyl chlorides, 670.

Bartels-Keith, J. R. Alternaric acid. Part II. Oxidation. Part III. Structure, 860, 1662.

Bartels-Keith, J. R., and **Turner**, W. B. Alternaric acid. Part IV. 3-Acetyl-5,6-dihydro-4-hydroxy-6-methyl-2-pyrone, 3413.

Barton, D. H. R., **Bernasconi**, R., and **Klein**, J. Photochemical transformations. Part VII. Stereospecificity in an irradiation process, 511.

Barton, D. H. R., **Böckman**, O. C., and **De Mayo**, P. Sesquiterpenoids. Part XII. Further investigations on the chemistry of pyrethrosin, 2263.

Barton, D. H. R., and **Gilham**, P. T. Photochemical transformations. Part IX. The stereochemistry of lumisantonin, 4596.

Barton, D. H. R., **McCapra**, F., **May**, P. J., and **Thudium**, F. Long-range effects in alicyclic systems. Part III. The relative rates of condensation of some steroid and triterpenoid ketones with benzaldehyde, 1297.

Barton, D. H. R., and **Mousseron-Canet**, M. A synthesis of irone, 271.

Barton, D. H. R., and **Quinkert**, G. Photochemical transformations. Part VI. Photochemical cleavage of cyclohexadienones, 1.

Barton, D. H. R. See also **Arigoni**, D., 1900.

Bass, S. J., **Flowers**, R. H., **Gillespie**, R. J., **Robinson**, E. A., and **Solomons**, C. Solutions in sulphuric acid. Part XXX. Conductivities of some electrolyte solutions: metal sulphates, ketones, and tetra(hydrogen sulphato)boric acid, 4315.

Bass, S. J., and **Gillespie**, R. J. Solutions in sulphuric acid. Part XXVI. Cryoscopic measurements by an equilibrium method, 814.

Bass, S. J., **Gillespie**, R. J., and **Oubridge**, J. V. Solutions in sulphuric acid. Part XXVIII. Osmotic coefficients of some electrolyte solutions, 837.

Bass, S. J., **Gillespie**, R. J., and **Robinson**, E. A. Solutions in sulphuric acid. Part XXVII. The self-dissociation equilibria of sulphuric acid: values of the equilibrium constants at 10°, 821.

Batt, L., and **Gowenlock**, B. G. Kinetic and structural studies of *trans*-dimeric-3-methyl-3-nitrosobutan-2-one, 376.

Batt, L., **Gowenlock**, B. G., and **Trotman**, J. Thermal decomposition of *trans*-dimeric nitrosoalkanes, 2222.

Battersby, A. R., **Binks**, R., and **Edwards**, T. P. Ipecacuanha alkaloids. Part VI. The absolute stereochemistry at position 1 of emetine by chemical correlation with the natural amino-acids, 3474.

Battersby, A. R., **Binks**, R., **Hodson**, H. F., and **Yeowell**, D. A. Alkaloids of calabash-curare and *Strychnos* species. Part II. Isolation of new alkaloids, 1848.

Battersby, A. R., and **Edwards**, T. P. Chemical correlation of the absolute configurations of salsolidine, salsoline, and calycotomine with the amino-acids, 1214.

Battersby, A. R., and **Hodson**, H. F. Alkaloids of calabash curare and *Strychnos* species. Part I. Chemistry and structure of hemitoxiferine-I and toxiferine-I, including the preparation of toxiferine-I, 736.

Battersby, A. R., and **Turner**, J. C. Ipecacuanha alkaloids. Part V. Stereospecific synthesis of (+)-*O*-methyl psychotrine and (−)-emetine, 717.

Bawn, C. E. H., and **Johnson**, R. Alkyl derivatives of Group I metals. Part I. Ethylsilver: kinetics of decomposition in solution. Part III. Kinetics of decomposition of ethylcopper(I) in ethanol, 3923, 4162.

Bawn, C. E. H., and **Whitby**, F. J. Alkyl derivatives of Group I metals. Part II. Properties and reactions of methylcopper(I), 3926.

Beard, C. C., **Boocock**, J. R. B., and **Hickinbottom**, W. J. Molecular rearrangements. Part IV. The thermal rearrangement of *N*-chloroacetanilide, 520.

Beattie, I. R., **Bell,** S. W., and **Vosper,** A. J. Dinitrogen trioxide. Part II. Freezing-point data in the system nitrogen dioxide–dinitrogen trioxide. The freezing point of pure dinitrogen trioxide, 4796.

Beattie, I. R., and **Vosper,** A. J. Dinitrogen trioxide. Part III. The vapour pressure of mixtures of nitrogen dioxide and nitric oxide, 4799.

Beattie, I. R. See also **Hulme,** R., 366.

Beckett, A. H. See **Harper,** N. J., 2704.

Bedell, R., **Frazer,** M. J., and **Gerrard,** W. Interaction of boron chlorides with dialkyl or diaryl hydrogen phosphites, 4037.

Bedford, A. F., and **Mortimer,** C. T. Heats of formation and bond energies. Part II. Triethyl phosphate, triphenylphosphine, and triphenylphosphine oxide. Part IV. Hexacyclohexyloxycyclotriphosphazatriene, hexamethylcyclotriphosphazatriene, and octaphenylcyclotetraphosphazatetraene, 1622, 4649.

Beer, R. J. S. See **Ballantine,** J. A., 2292.

Behr, O. M., **Eglinton,** G., **Galbraith,** A. R., and **Raphael,** R. A. Macrocyclic acetylenic compounds. Part II. 1,2:7,8-Dibenzocyclododeca-1,7-diene-3,5,9,11-tetrayne, 3614.

Belcher, R., **Bhatty,** M. K., and **West,** T. S. Submicromethods for the analysis of organic compounds. Part XI. Determination of tertiary nitrogen by use of an ion-exchange resin, 2473.

Belcher, R., **Serrano-Berges,** L., and **West,** T. S. Submicromethods for the analysis of organic compounds. Part XII. Determination of carboxyl group, 3830.

Bell, F. Sulphonamides as a source of quinones, 769.

Bell, R., and **Morgan,** K. J. Organic compounds of multivalent iodine. Part I. Infrared spectra, 1209.

Bell, R. P., and **McTigue,** P. T. Kinetics of the aldol condensation of acetaldehyde, 2983.

Bell, S. W. See **Beattie,** I. R., 4796.

Bellamy, L. J., and **Rogasch,** P. E. The identification of C=S absorptions in the infrared by solvent studies, 2218.

Benn, M. H., **Chatamra,** B., and **Jones,** A. S. The permanganate oxidation of thymine and some 1-substituted thymines, 1014.

Benn, M. H., and **Jones,** A. S. Glycosylureas. Part I. Preparation and some reactions of D-glucosylureas and D-ribosylureas, 3837.

Benoiton, L., and **Rydon,** H. N. Polypeptides. Part V. The synthesis of some acetylserine peptides related to the active centre of chymotrypsin, 3328.

Benton, D. P., **Elton,** G. A. H., and **Harrison,** J. T. Adsorption from hydrochloric acid, sulphuric acid, and potassium chloride solutions by gold, 4019.

Berg, S. S. The search for chemotherapeutic amidines. Part XVII. $\alpha\omega$-Di-*p*-amidoanilinoalkanes, 5172.

Berg, S. S. See also **Ashley,** J. N., 4525.

Bergel, F., and **Stock,** J. A. Cyto-active amino-acids and peptides. Part VIII. N^{α}-Acyl, amide, ester, and peptide derivatives of melphalan, 3658.

Bergmann, E. D., and **Cohen,** S. Organic fluorine compounds. Part XIV. Some pyrimidines derived from fluoroacetamidine, 463.

Bergmann, E. D., and **Shahak,** I. Organic fluorine compounds. Part XIII. An ester of "phospho-enol-fluoropyruvic acid" [1-alkoxycarbonyl-2-fluorovinyl dialkyl phosphate] and related compounds. Part XIX. The reaction of diethyl oxalofluoroacetate and aliphatic aldehydes, 462, 5261.

Bergmann, E. D. See also **Pelchowicz,** Z., 4690, and **Shahak,** I., 3225.

Bergmann, F. See **Kalmus,** A., 3679.

Berkoff, C. E., and **Crombie,** L. "Citrylidene-malonic acid": *cis*-1(Me),3(H),4(H)-*cis*-3(H),α(H)-1,8-dihydroxy-3-*p*-methylmalonic dilactone, 3734.

Bernasconi, R. See **Arigoni,** D., 1900, and **Barton,** D. H. R., 511.

Bevan, C. W. L. Polar effects of alkyl groups in the absence of vicinal steric effects, 1347.

Bevan, C. W. L., **Hirst,** J., and **Foley,** A. J. Aromatic nucleophilic replacement. Part VII. The reaction of *NN*-dialkyl-*p*-nitrosoanilines with aqueous-methanolic alkali, 4543.

Bevan, C. W. L. See also **Akisanya,** A., 3827.

Bevan, S. C., and **Morris,** D. F. C. Lattice energies of some alkali selenides and tellurides, 516.

Bevan, T. H., and **Malkin,** T. The synthesis of a β-batyl (glycerol 2-octadecyl ether) analogue of cephalin, and melting-point data for batyl, chimyl, β-batyl, and β-chimyl alcohol and their derivatives, 350.

Bhatnagar, S. S. See **Katritzky,** A. R., 1950.

Bhatty, M. K. See **Belcher,** R., 2473.

Bhavanandan, V. P., and **Wannigama,** G. P. Isolation of conessine from *Holarrhena mitis* R.Br., 2368.

Bick, I. R. C., and **Clezy,** P. S. Tertiary bases from *Chondrodendron tomentosum*, 2402.

Bick, I. R. C., **Clezy,** P. S., and **Vernengo,** M. J. Alkaloids of *Daphnandra* species. Part VI. The structures of daphnandrine, daphnoline, and aromoline, 4928.

Biddiscombe, D. P. See **Andon,** R. J. L., 5246.

Biddle, P., **Lane,** E. S., and **Willans,** J. L. Organic complex-forming agents for metals. Part IV. Some new heterocyclic "complexones", 2369.

Biddulph, R. H., and **Plesch,** P. H. The low-temperature polymerisation of isobutene. Part IV. Exploratory experiments, 3913.

Bien, S. The preparation of (5,5)-metacyclophan, 4015.

Bigley, D. B., **Rogers,** N. A. J., and **Barltrop,** J. A. Synthesis of diterpenes. Part III. The synthesis, and configuration at position 13, of diterpenes of the labdane group, 4613.

Binks, J. H., **Gresser,** J., and **Szwarc,** M. The configuration of the transition state in methyl-radical additions, 3944.

Binks, R. See **Battersby,** A. R., 1848, 3474.

Birch, A. J., **Cameron,** D. W., and **Rickards,** R. W. Studies in relation to biosynthesis. Part XXIII. The formation of aromatic compounds from β-polyketones, 4395.

Birch, A. J., and **Kocor,** M. Studies in relation to biosynthesis. Part XXII. Palitantin and cyclopaldic acid, 866.

Birch, A. J., **Pettit,** D. G., **Ryan,** A. J., and **Speake,** R. N. Flavanones in *Angophora lanceolata*, 2063.

Birch, A. J., **Ritchie,** E., and **Speake,** R. N. The structure of alphitonin, 3593.

Bird, C. W., and **Cookson,** R. C. Linear free-energy relations in the steroid series. Basic strengths of amino-cholestanes, 2343.

Birrell, R. N., and **Trotman-Dickenson,** A. F. The reactions of alkyl radicals. Part VI. The reactions of methyl radicals with aliphatic aldehydes. Part VII. t-Butyl radicals from the photolysis of pivalaldehyde, 2059, 4218.

Bishop, E. O. See **Cox,** J. S. G., 5118.

Blackburn, G. M., and **Johnson,** A. W. The synthesis of 7-glycosylpurines. Part I. Syntheses from purines. Part II. Attempted syntheses from pyrimidines, 4347, 4358.

Bladon, P., and **McMeekin,** W. Steroids derived from hecogenin. Part I. 12-Methylsteroids, 2191.

Blair, H. S., **Crawford,** M., **Spence,** J. M., and **Supanekar,** V. R. Some dibenzophenanthrenes substituted in the interfering positions, 3313.

Blair, J. M., and **Bryce-Smith,** D. Liquid-phase photolysis. Part II. Iodobenzene, 1788.

Blair, J. M. See also **Angus,** H. J. F., 2003.

Blau, J. A., **Gerrard,** W., and **Lappert,** M. F. Further experiments with ethylene derivatives of boric acid, 667.

Blau, J. A., **Gerrard,** W., **Lappert,** M. F., **Mountfield,** B. A., and **Pyszora,** H. Infrared spectra of ethylene and *o*-phenylene derivatives of boric acid, 380.

Blay, N. J., **Dunstan,** I., and **Williams,** R. L. Boron hydride derivatives. Part III. Electrophilic substitution in pentaborane and decaborane, 430.

Blay, N. J., **Williams,** J., and **Williams,** R. L. Boron hydride derivatives. Part II. The separation and identification of some ethylated pentaboranes and decaboranes, 424.

Blay, N. J. See also **Dunstan,** I., 5012, 5016, and **Williams,** R. L., 5006.

Böckman, O. C. See **Barton,** D. H. R., 2263.

Bohemen, J., **Langer,** S. H., **Perrett,** R. H., and **Purnell,** J. H. A study of the adsorptive properties of firebrick in relation to its use as a solid support in gas–liquid chromatography, 2444.

Bokadia, M. M., **Brown,** B. R., and **Cummings,** W. Polymerisation of flavans. Part III. The action of lead tetra-acetate on flavans, 3308.

Bond, R. P. M. See **Appel,** H. H., 4685.

Bonner, T. G. The solvation of ammonium ions in sulphuric acid, 3493.

Bonner, T. G., **Bourne**, E. J., and **McNally**, S. Dealkylation and deacylation of carbohydrate derivatives with boron trichloride and boron tribromide, 2929.

Bonner, T. G., **Bourne**, E. J., and **Ruszkiewicz**, M. The iodine-catalysed conversion of sucrose into 5-hydroxymethylfurfuraldehyde, 787.

Bonner, T. G., **Bourne**, E. J., and **Saville**, N. M. Ring scission of cyclic acetals. Part I. The formation of a linear polyester from 1,3:2,4:5,6-tri-*O*-methylene-D-glucitol, adipic acid, and trifluoroacetic anhydride. Part II. The reactions of di-*O*-methylenepentaerythritol with carboxylic acids and trifluoroacetic anhydride, 2914, 2917.

Bonner, T. G., and **Saville**, N. M. The mechanism of the reaction of boron trichloride with cyclic acetals of hexitols, 2851.

Boocock J. R. B. See **Beard**, C. C., 520.

Booth, D. A. See **Acheson**, R. M., 3457.

Boston J. L., and **Sharp**, D. W. A. Sodium and lithium hexafluororuthenates(v), 907.

Boulton, A. J. See **Katritzky**, A. R., 1516, 1519, 2954.

Bounds D. G., and **Pope** G. S. Light-absorption and chemical properties of mircestrol, the œstrogenic substance of *Pueraria mirifica*, 3696.

Bourn, P. M., and **Klyne**, W. Two *trans*-hexahydroindanones and their rotatory dispersion curves, 2044.

Bourne, E. J., **Huggard**, A. J., **Stacey**, M., and **Tatlow**, J. C. Trifluoroisopropylidene derivatives of mannitol, 2716.

Bourne, E. J., **Hutson**, D. H., and **Weigel**, H. Paper ionophoresis of sugars and other cyclic polyhydroxy-compounds in molybdate solution, 4252.

Self-decomposition of [^{14}C]glucose, 5153.

Bourne, E. J. See also **Bonner**, T. G., 787, 2914, 2917, 2929.

Bowe, M. A. P., **Miller**, R. G. J., **Rose**, J. B., and **Wood**, D. G. M. Preparation and polymerisation of some bicyclic dienes, 1541.

Boyce, C. B. C., and **Whitehurst**, J. S. The reduction of 9-methyl-$\Delta^{9(10)}$-octalin-1,6-dione, 2680.

Some preliminary synthetical studies with 5,6,7,8-tetrahydro-8-methylindane-1,5-dione, 4547.

Bradbury, R. B. See **Badger**, G. M., 445.

Bradley, D. C., and **Thomas**, I. M. Metallo-organic compounds containing metal–nitrogen bonds. Part I. Some dialkylamino-derivatives of titanium and zirconium, 3857.

Bradley, W., and **Kaiwar**, H. *N*-Methyl derivatives of phthaloylacridones, 2859.

Bramley, R., and **Le Fèvre**, R. J. W. Molecular polarisability. The anisotropies of diphenylpolyenes, 1820.

Brand, J. C. D., **Eglinton**, G., and **Morman**, J. F. The ethynyl–hydrogen bond. Part I. Association in ether solution, 2526.

Braude, E. A., **Hannah**, J., and **Linstead**, Sir R. P. Hydrogen transfer. Part XVI. Dihydrides of nitrogenous heterocycles as hydrogen donors. Part XVII. Homogeneous hydrogen transfer reactions from dihydrides of nitrogenous heterocycles to miscellaneous acceptors. Part XVIII. Homogeneous hydrogen transfer between nitrogenous heterocycles, 3249, 3257, 3268.

Braude, E. A., **Jackman**, L. M., **Linstead**, Sir R. P., and **Lowe**, G. Hydrogen transfer. Part XII. Dehydrogenation of "blocked" hydroaromatic compounds by quinones. Part XIII. The kinetics of dehydrogenation of 1,1-disubstituted 1,2-dihydronaphthalenes and tetralins by tetrachloro-1,2-benzoquinone, 3123, 3133.

Braude, E. A., **Jackman**, L. M., **Linstead**, Sir R. P., and **Shannon**, J. S. Hydrogen transfer. Part XI. The dehydrogenation of hydroaromatic hydrocarbons by quinones: the effect of quinone shape, 3116.

Bree, A., and **Lyons**, L. E. Photo- and semi-conductance of organic crystals. Part VI. Effect of oxygen on the surface photo-current and some photochemical properties of solid anthracene, 5179.

The intensity of ultraviolet-light absorption by monocrystals. Part IV. Absorption by naphthacene of plane-polarized light, 5206.

Brettle, R. The characterisation of α-methyl-lævulic acid, 3418.

Brettle, R., **Polgar**, N., and **Smith**, W. Synthesis of (−)-2(*D*),4(*D*)-dimethylheptacosanoic acid, 2802.

Brettle, R. See also **Acheson**, R. M., 3457.

Briggs, L. H., **Cambie**, R. C., **Holdgate**, R. H., and **Seelye**, R. N. *Sophora* alkaloids. Part VI. The alkaloids of the bark and flowers of *S. microphylla*, and the isolation of diosmin from the flowers, 1955.

Briggs, L. H., and **Colebrook**, L. D. Infrared absorption of the furano-group in some polycyclic aromatic compounds, 2458.

Briggs, L. H., **Colebrook**, L. D., **Miller**, H. K., and **Sato**, Y. *Solanum* alkaloids. Part XIV. The NH stretching intensities of solasodine, tomatidine, and some derivatives, 3417.

Brimacombe, J. S., **Foster**, A. B., and **Haines**, A. H. Aspects of stereochemistry. Part V. Some properties of 1,2-*O*-methyleneglycerol and related compounds, 2582.

Brimacombe, J. S., **Foster**, A. B., **Hancock**, E. B., **Overend**, W. G., and **Stacey**, M. Aspects of stereochemistry. Part III. Acidic and basic hydrolysis of some diol cyclic sulphates and related compounds, 201.

Brimacombe, J. S. See also **Baggett**, N., 2574.

Briske, C., **Hartshorne**, N. H., and **Stranks**, D. R. The vapour pressures and latent heats of sublimation of α-, β-, and γ-sulphur, 1200.

Brodsky, A. M., **Kalinenko**, R. A., and **Lavrovsky**, K. P. The principles governing high-temperature ethane cracking, 4443.

Brooke, G. M., **Burdon**, J., **Stacey**, M., and **Tatlow**, J. C. Aromatic polyfluoro-compounds. Part IV. The reaction of aromatic polyfluoro-compounds with nitrogen-containing bases, 1768.

Brookes, P., **Clark**, R. J., **Fuller**, A. T., **Mijović**, M. P. V., and **Walker**, J. Chemistry of micrococcin *P*. Part III, 916.

Brookes, P., **Clark**, R. J., **Majhofer**, B., **Mijović**, M. P. V., and **Walker**, J. Chemistry of micrococcin *P*. Part IV. A method for the structural study of thiazoles, 925.

Brookes, P., and **Lawley**, P. D. The methylation of adenosine and adenylic acid, 539.

Broome, J., **Brown**, B. R., **Roberts**, A., and **White**, A. M. S. Reduction of αβ-unsaturated ketones with lithium aluminium hydride and aluminium chloride, 1406.

Brown, B. R. See **Bokadia**, M. M., 3308, and **Broome**, J., 1406.

Brown, D. J., and **Harrison**, R. J. Naphthimidazoles. Part III. Some 6,7,8,9-tetrahydronaphth[1,2]imidazoles, 1837.

Brown, D. J., and **Jacobson**, N. W. Pteridine studies. Part XII. The methylation of 4-aminopteridine, 1978.

Brown, D. M., and **Hamer**, N. K. The solvolysis of dibenzyl *trans*-2-hydroxycyclohexyl phosphate, 406.

Studies on phosphorylation. Part XIX. The P^1P^1-diethyl-pyrophosphate ion, 1155.

Brown, D. M., and **Hammond**, P. R. Studies on phosphorylation. Part XX. The oxidation of mono- and di-alkyl phosphites, 4229.

Phospholipids. Part VI. Synthesis of phosphatidic acids and cephalins, 4232.

Brown, I., and **Martin-Smith**, M. Constituents of *Bacopa monnieri* (L) Pennell, 2783.

Oxidation products from codeine, 4139.

Brown, M. P., **Cartmell**, E., and **Fowles**, G. W. A. Raman spectra of the hexamethyl compounds of silicon, germanium, and tin, 506.

Brown, P. M., and **Howard**, G. A. Chemistry of hop constituents. Part XIV. 2,4-Diacetyl-3,4-dihydroxy-5-methyl cyclopent-2-enone, an analogue of isohumulone A, 164.

Brown, R. F., and **Jackman**, L. M. Hydrogen transfer. Part XV. The synthesis and cyclodehydrogenation of 2-diphenylmethylstyrene, 3144.

Brownlow, C. E. A., **Salmon**, J. E., and **Wall**, J. G. L. Indium phosphates: phase-diagram, ion-exchange, and pH titration studies, 2452.

Bruce, J. M. Heterocyclic compounds of nitrogen. Part III. The synthesis of some 2′-indolylbenzoquinones, 360.

Bryan, J. D., **Goldberg**, A. A., and **Wragg**, A. H. Synthesis of the 7-chloro-derivatives of chromone, flavone, and isoflavone, 1279.

Bryan, R. F. An *X*-ray study of the *p*-n-alkoxybenzoic acids. Part I, 2517.

Bryant, P. J. R., **Ford-Moore**, A. H., **Perry**, B. J., **Wardrop**, A. W. H., and **Watkins**, T. F. The preparation and physical properties of isopropyl methylphosphonofluoridate (Sarin), 1553.

Bryce-Smith, D., and **Owen**, W. J. Organometallic compounds of Group II. Part II. Alkylation of aromatic hydrocarbons by use of magnesium and alkyl halides, 3319.

Bryce-Smith, D. See also **Angus**, H. J. F., 1409, 2003, 4791, and **Blair**, J. M., 1788.

Buchanan, J. G., and **Miller**, K. J. The action of ammonia on methyl 2,3-anhydro-4,6-*O*-benzylidene-α-D-guloside and -taloside, 3392.

Buchanan, J. G. See also **Applegarth**, D. A., 4706.

Bu'Lock, J. D., and **Gregory**, H. The structure and reactions of a polyacetylenic glycoside, 2280.

Bu'Lock, J. D., and **Smith**, H. G. Pyrones. Part I. Methyl ethers of tautomeric hydroxypyrones and the structure of yangonin, 502.

Bu'Lock, J. D. See also **Allport**, D. C., 654.

Bunton, C. A., **James**, D. H., and **Senior**, J. B. Tracer studies in ester hydrolysis. Part VIII. The oxygen exchange between water and carboxylic acids, 3364.

Bunton, C. A., and **Masui**, M. Oxygen exchange between nitrous acid and water. Part II. Exchange in acetate buffers, 304.

Bunton, C. A., **Mhala**, M. M., **Oldham**, K. G., and **Vernon**, C. A. The reactions of organic phosphates. Part III. The hydrolysis of dimethyl phosphate, 3293.

Bunton, C. A., and **Perry**, S. G. The acid-catalysed hydrolysis of carboxylic anhydrides, 3070.

Bunton, C. A., and **Shiner**, V. J., jun. Periodate oxidation of 1,2-diols, diketones, and hydroxyketones: the use of oxygen-18 as a tracer, 1593.

Bunyan, P. J., and **Hey**, D. H. Homolytic aromatic substitution. Part XX. The phenylation of pyridine by electrolysis, 3787.

Burch, J. E., **Gerrard**, W., **Howarth**, M., and **Mooney**, E. F. Preparation of phenylboron dichloride, 4916.

Burdon, J., **McLoughlin**, V. C. R., and **Tatlow**, J. C. 2-Trifluoromethylglycerol and some related compounds, 3184.

The preparation of the isomeric 4,4,4-trifluorobutane-1,2,3-triols and γγγ-trifluoro-αβ-dihydroxybutyric acids, 4644.

Burdon, J. See also **Brooke**, G. M., 1768.

Burgstahler, A. W., and **Struble**, M. The action of the methyl Grignard reagent on 3-hydroxymethylenecamphor, 896.

Burkhill, P. I., and **Holker**, J. S. E. Picrotoxin. Part VIII. The structures of α- and β-picrotoxinones, 4011.

Burstall, M. L., **Gibson**, M. S., **Greig**, J. S., **McGhee**, B., and **Stewart**, D. G. The interaction of *N*-chloro-*N*-methylbenzamides and of *N*-chloro-*N*-methylbenzenesulphonamides with *p*-nitrophenoxide ion, 3717.

Burton, R., **Pratt**, L., and **Wilkinson**, G. Transition-metal complexes of seven-membered ring systems. Part II. Azulene-metal carbonyls, 4290.

Butler, K., **Partridge**, M. W., and **Waite**, J. A. Cyclic amidines. Part XIV. Derivatives of 7*H*-5,6a,12-triazabenz[*a*]anthracene, 4970.

Buu-Hoï, N. P., and **Lavit**, D. The synthesis of 8-methylbenzo[*k*]fluoranthene and of dibenzo[*bk*]fluoranthene, 536.

Buu-Hoï, N. P., **Périn**, F., and **Jacquignon**, P. Carcinogenic nitrogen compounds. Part XXVIII. Azadibenzofluorenes and related compounds, 4500.

Buu-Hoï, N. P., and **Saint-Ruf**, G. A convenient synthesis of dibenz[*a*,*c*]anthracene and tribenz[*a*,*c*,*h*]anthracene, 2845.

Buu-Hoï, N. P. See also **Saint-Ruf**, G., 2690.

Bywater, S. See **Worsfold**, D. J., 5234.

C

Cade, J. A. The structure of "monoacetyl phosphite," 1948.

Cade, J. A., and **Gerrard**, W. Reactions of carboxylic acid–phosphorus trihalide systems. Part II. Salicylic acid, 1249.

Cadogan, J. I. G., **Hey**, D. H., and **Sanderson**, W. A. Organic peroxides. Part III. Di-(9-benzyl-9-fluorenyl) peroxide: a new source of benzyl radicals. Part IV. The decomposition of benzophenone peroxide, 3203, 4897.

Cadogan, J. I. G., and **Thomas**, L. C. The reactivity of organophosphorus compounds. Part III. The decomposition of 2-diethylaminoethyl diethyl phosphate and of *S*-2-diethylaminoethyl diethyl phosphorothioate ("amiton"), 2248.

Cady, G. H., **Emeléus**, H. J., and **Tittle**, B. Glow-discharge electrolysis of liquid sulphur dioxide containing water, 4138.

Cairncross, I. M. See **Aspinall**, G. O., 3877, 3881, 3998.

Calderbank, A., and **Ghosh**, R. The preparation and isomerization of some basic esters of *OO'*-diethyl hydrogen phosphorothioate, 637.

Caldin, E. F., and **Jackson**, R. A. An apparatus for the spectrophotometric determination of rates of reaction in solution down to −140°, 2411.

The kinetics of the reaction between hydrofluoric acid and the anion of 2,4,6-trinitrotoluene in ethanol, from −90° to −50°, 2413.

Caldin, E. F. See also **Ainscough**, J. B., 2407.

Callander, D. D., **Ferguson**, W. D., **Fettis**, G. C., and **Trotman-Dickenson**, A. F. The decomposition of nitramide in nitrobenzene catalysed by aniline derivatives, 3834.

Calvin, G., and **Coates**, G. E. Organopalladium compounds, 2008.

Cambie, R. C. Chemistry of New Zealand *Melicope* species. Part VIII. Constituents of the bark of *Melicope mantellii* Buch, 2376.

Cambie, R. C. See also **Briggs**, L. H., 1955.

Cameron, D. W. See **Birch**, A. J., 4395.

Cameron, G. G., **Grassie**, N., and **Thomson**, S. J. Incorporation of tritium into *trans*-stilbene by the gas exposure method, 1411.

Campbell, A. D. See **Anderson**, J. M., 410.

Campbell, I. G. M., and **Way**, J. K. Synthesis and stereochemistry of heterocyclic phosphorus compounds. Part I. Preparation of (+)- and (−)-10-*p*-dimethylaminophenyl-9,10-dihydro-9-aza-10-phosphaphenanthrene, 5034.

Campbell, N. See **Ahmed**, H., 4115, **Anderson**, D. M. W., 781, and **Ferrier**, B. M., 3513.

Candlin, J. P., and **Wilkins**, R. G. Sulphur–nitrogen compounds. Part I. The hydrolysis of sulphamate ion in perchloric acid, 4236.

Carasso, J. I., and **Stelzer**, I. The surface chemistry of germanium. Part II. Erosion by chlorine, 1797.

Carman, R. M., **Coombe**, R. G., **Johns**, R. B., and **Ward**, A. D. Picrotoxin and tutin. Part X, 1965.

Carrington, A., and **Symons**, M. C. R. Structure and reactivity of the oxyanions of transition metals. Part VII. Kinetics and mechanism of the alkaline decomposition of peruthenate. Part IX. Electronic structure, 284, 889.

Carrington, A. See also **Bailey**, N., 290.

Carroll, D. F. See **Wilson**, A., 2548.

Cartmell, E. See **Brown**, M. P., 506.

Case, J. R., and **Whiting**, M. C. The organic chemistry of the transition metals. Part II. A spectroscopic investigation of polynuclear iron carbonyls and derived anions, 4632.

Cast, J., **Stevens**, T. S., and **Holmes**, J. Molecular rearrangement and fission of ethers by alkaline reagents, 3521.

Castells, J., **Fletcher**, G. A., **Jones**, E. R. H., **Meakins**, G. D., and **Swindells**, R. Steroids of unnatural configuration. Part II. Reduction products of lumisterol: hexahydro-compounds. Part III. Dihydro- and tetrahydro-derivatives of lumisterol, 2627, 2785.

Catchpole, A. G., and **Knaust**, R. A. The polarography of 4-arylazo-1-naphthylamines, 4241.

Cavell, E. A. S., **Chapman**, N. B., and **Johnson**, M. D. Conformation and reactivity. Part I. Kinetics of the alkaline hydrolysis of the methyl cyclohexane-mono- and -di-carboxylate and 4-t-butylcyclohexanecarboxylates, 1413.

Cavell, E. A. S., and **Speed**, J. A. Effect of solvent composition on the kinetics of reactions between ions and dipolar molecules. Part II, 1453.

Chainani, G., and **Gerrard**, W. Reactivity of tri-n-butyl borate with certain chlorides, 3168.

Chambers, D. W. S., and **Wilkins**, C. J. Chlorosiloxanes from the reaction between oxygen and silicon tetrachloride, 5088.

Chan, S. C., and **Israel**, G. C. Reactions of *N*-bromoacetanilides in chlorobenzene and benzene solutions in the presence of acetic and propionic acids, 196.

Chang, S.-S. See **Aroney**, M., 3173.
Chapman, A. C., **Paddock**, N. L., **Paine**, D. H., **Searle**, H. T., and **Smith**, D. R. Phosphonitrile derivatives. Part III. The cyclic phosphonitrilic fluorides, 3608.
Chapman, D., **Richards**, R. E., and **Yorke**, R. W. Nuclear resonance spectra of the polymorphic forms of glycerides, 436.
Chapman, N. B., **Parker**, R. E., and **Smith**, P. J. A. Conformation and reactivity. Part II. Kinetics of the alkaline hydrolysis of the acetates of the methylcyclohexanols and of related alcohols, 3634.
Chapman, N. B. See also **Allen**, J. F., 1482, and **Cavell**, E. A. S., 1413.
Chase, B. H. See **Baluja**, G., 4678.
Chatamra, B. See **Benn**, M. H., 1014.
Chatt, J., and **Hart**, F. A. Reactions of tertiary diphosphines with nickel and nickel carbonyl, 1378.
Isomerism and isomerisation of thio-bridged complexes of platinum(II), 2807.
Chatt, J., and **Shaw**, B. L. Alkyls and aryls of transition metals. Part III. Nickel(II) derivatives, 1718.
Chatt, J. See also **Adams**, D. M., 2047.
Cheeseman, G. W. H. The synthesis and tautomerism of some 2-substituted pyrazines, 242.
Cheesman, G. H., and **Nunn**, E. K. The solubilities of some alkali bromides in aqueous bromine solutions, 3684.
Chesterfield, J. H., **McOmie**, J. F. W., and **Tute**, M. S. Pyrimidines. Part XI. Synthesis of 5-hydroxypyrimidine and related compounds, 4590.
Chierici, I. See **Nardelli**, M., 1952.
Chiswell, B., and **Livingstone**, S. E. Metallic complexes of dimethyl-*o*-methylthiophenylarsine. Part III. Complexes of bivalent cobalt. Part IV. Complexes of platinum. Part V. Complexes of rhodium and iridium, 97, 1071, 3181.
Chuchani, G. Condensation of chlorotriphenylmethane with *ortho*-disubstituted benzenes. Further evidence on the systematic difference of activation of *ortho*- and *para*-directing groups, 325.
Ciampolini, M., **Paoletti**, P., and **Sacconi**, L. Thermochemical studies. Part III. Heats and entropies of reaction of transition-metal ions with ethylenediamine, 4553.
Ciancy, M. J. An improved synthesis of phenyl α-D-galactopyranoside, 3421.
Sophorose and its derivatives, 4213.
Ciancy, M. J. See also **Peat**, S., 4761.
Clark, K. J., and **Fray**, G. I. The reaction between 2,4-dinitrotoluene and phthalic anhydride in dimethylaniline, 894.
Clark, R. J. See **Brookes**, P., 916, 925.
Clark, R. J. H., and **Ellis**, A. J. The effect of pressure on the ionization of some benzoic acids, 247.
Clarke, K., and **Rothwell**, K. A kinetic study of the effect of substituents on the rate of formation of alkylpyridinium halides in nitromethane solution, 1885.
Clarke, R. T., and **Grundon**, M. F. The alkaloids of *Ormosia dasycarpa* Jacks, 41.
Clark-Lewis, J. W. Flavan derivatives. Part II. The relative configurations of catechin and epicatechin: 1,2-rearrangement in the reduction of the diastereoisomers to the same enantiomorph of a propari-1-ol, 2433.
Clark-Lewis, J. W., and **Mortimer**, P. I. Flavan derivatives. Part III. Melacacidin and isomelacacidin from *Acacia* species, 4106.
Claydon, A. P., **Fowell**, P. A., and **Mortimer**, C. T. Heats of formation and bond energies. Part III. Trimethylphosphine oxide, *N*-ethyltrimethylphosphine imine, and *N*-ethyltriphenylphosphine imine, 3284.
Clezy, P. S. See **Bick**, I. R. C., 2402, 4928.
Clifford, D. R., **Davis**, R. H., and **Woodcock**, D. Fungicidal activity and chemical constitution. Part VIII. Synthesis of 6-n-alkyl-8-hydroxyquinolines, 5097.
Coates, G. E. See **Calvin**, G., 2008.
Cockburn, W. F., **Johnstone**, R. A. W., and **Stevens**, T. S. Molecular rearrangement of tertiary amines. Part I, 3340.
Cocker, W., **Hopkins**, L. O., **Mabrouk**, L., **McCormick**, J., and **McMurry**, T. B. H. The elimination of non-angular alkyl groups in aromatisation reactions. Part IV, 2230.
Coe, J. S., and **Gold**, V. Solvolysis and hydrogen exchange of t-butyl chloride in formic acid, 4185.
Kinetic isotope effects in the addition reactions of olefins under acid conditions, 4571.
Solvolysis and rearrangement of n-propyl bromide under the influence of mercury salts in slightly aqueous formic acid, 4940.
Cohen, A. See **Pauncz**, R., 3288.
Cohen, S. See **Bergmann**, E. D., 463.
Colbran, R. L., **Guthrie**, R. D., and **Parsons**, M. A. Periodate oxidation. Part V. Further reactions of periodate-oxidised methyl 4,6-*O*-benzylidene-α-D-glucoside and of some related compounds, 3532.
Colebrook, L. D. See **Briggs**, L. H., 2458, 3417.
Collicutt, A. R., and **Jones**, G. Quinolizines. Part IV. The synthesis of 1-aminoquinolizinium salts, 4101.
Collins, R. F. Some derivatives of 1,2-dihydro- and 1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-quinoline, 2053.
Colton, R., **Dalziel**, J., **Griffith**, W. P., and **Wilkinson**, G. Polarographic study of manganese, technetium, and rhenium, 71.
Colton, R., **Levitus**, R., and **Wilkinson**, G. Some complex compounds of rhenium, 4121.
Dialkyldithiocarbamate complexes of rhenium(III), 5275.
Colton, R., **Peacock**, R. D., and **Wilkinson**, G. Complex cyanides of rhenium, 1374.
Connick, W. See **Shoppee**, C. W., 4857.
Connolly, J. D. See **Appel**, H. H., 4685.
Connors, T. A., and **Ross**, W. C. J. Some derivatives of 1-aminocyclopentanecarboxylic acid and related compounds, 2119.
Connors, T. A., **Ross**, W. C. J., and **Wilson**, J. G. Aryl-2-halogenoalkylamines. Part XIX. Some *NN*-di-2-chloroethylaminophenyl- and -phenylalkyl-hydantoins and related amino-acids, 2994.
Cookson, R. C. See **Bird**, C. W., 2343.
Cooley, G., **Ellis**, B., and **Petrow**, V. 5α, 17β-Dihydroxy-6α, 17α-dimethylandrostan-3-one, 3676.
Coombe, R. G. See **Carman**, R. M., 1965.
Copeland, P. G., **Dean**, R. E., and **McNeil**, D. The cyclodehydrogenation of *o*-terphenyl and 1-2′-biphenyl-3,4-dihydronaphthalene, 1687.
Some cyclodehydrogenation and isomerisation reactions of the binaphthyls, 1689.
The ozonolysis of polynuclear aromatic hydrocarbons. Part I, 3230.
Cyclodehydration of *o,o′*-quaterphenyl and 4-(bicyclohex-1-en-2-yl)biphenyl, 4522.
Corbett, J. F., and **Holt**, P. F. Polycyclic cinnoline derivatives. Part V. Some unsymmetrical polycyclic cinnolines, 3646.
Corbett, J. F., **Holt**, P. F., and **Hughes**, A. N. Polycyclic cinnoline derivatives. Part IV. The synthesis of some potential carcinogens, 3643.
Corbett, W. M., **Kidd**, J., and **Liddle**, A. M. The hydrolysis of acetobromocellobiose: isolation and properties of two new cellobiose hepta-acetates, 616.
Cort, L. A. Interaction of *trans*-2,3-dichloro-1,4-dioxan and sulphuric acid, 3167.
Cort, L. A., and **Pearson**, R. G. Chlorination, and bromination, of cyclic acetals, 1682.
Cort, L. A. See also **Arcus**, C. L., 1195.
Cotton, F. A. Bonding of cyclo-octatetraene to metal atoms: simple theoretical considerations, 400.
π-bonding in tetrahedral complexes, 5269.
Cotton, F. A., and **Bannister**, E. Phosphine oxide complexes. Part I. Preparation and properties of the cation $[(Ph_3PO)_4Ni]^{2+}$, 1873.
Cotton, F. A., **Barnes**, R. D., and **Bannister**, E. The effect of complex-formation by phosphine oxides on their P–O stretching frequencies, 2199.
Cotton, F. A., and **Goodgame**, D. M. L. Tetrakis(triphenylphosphine)-silver(I) and -copper(I) complexes, 5267.
Cotton, F. A., and **Monchamp**, R. R. The heat of sublimation and the metal–metal bond energy in $Mn_2(CO)_{10}$, 533.
High-resolution infrared spectra and structures of cobalt carbonyls, 1882.
Cotton, F. A., and **Parish**, R. V. The stereochemistry of five-co-ordinate compounds. Part I. Infrared spectra of some iron(0) compounds, 1440.

Cotton, F. A. See also **Bannister**, E., 1878, 1959, 2276, **Fackler**, J. P., jun., 1435, and **Monchamp**, R. R., 1438.
Coulson, C. A., and **Golebiewski**, A. Out-of-plane co-ordinates for the vibrations of planar aromatic molecules, 4948.
Coverdale, A. K., and **Kohnstam**, G. The kinetics of the hydrolysis of triphenylmethyl fluoride in aqueous acetone, 3806.
Covington, A. K. Precise measurement with the glass electrode. Part III. The cell: glass electrode|HC|AgCl|Ag at 0°, 4441.
Cowdell, R. T., and **Fowles**, G. W. A. Amine compounds of the transition metals. Part VI. The reaction of titanium(IV) chloride with some aliphatic amines, 2522.
Cox, J. D. See **Andon**, R. J. L., 5246.
Cox, J. S. G. Nucleophilic substitution of 9α-bromo-11-keto-steroids, 4508.
Cox, J. S. G., **Bishop**, E. O., and **Richards**, R. E. Proton resonance spectra of some 11-keto-steroids, 5118.
Crabb, T. A., and **Schofield**, K. Synthetical studies relating to colchicine. Part II. Diethyl 1,2-benzocyclohepta-1,3-diene-4-acetate-3-β-propionate and its 3′,4′,5′-trimethoxy-analogue, 643.
Craig, J. T. See **Anderson**, D. M. W., 781.
Cramp, W. A., **Julietti**, F. J., **McGhie**, J. F., **Rao**, B. L., and **Ross**, W. A. Aliphatic acids. Part I. Some aliphatic ketol-acids and related compounds, 4257.
Cramp, W. A. See also **Julietti**, F. J., 4514.
Crawford, M., and **Supanekar**, V. R. Some 5,8-dialkoxy-1-tetralones, 1985.
Crawford, M. See also **Blair**, H. S., 3313.
Creighton, A. M., and **Jackman**, L. M. Hydrogen transfer. Part XIV. The quinone cyclodehydrogenation of acids and alcohols, 3138.
Creighton, A. M., and **Owen**, L. N. Some carbohydrate episulphides, 1024.
Cremlyn, R. J., **Kenner**, G. W., and **Todd**, Sir A. Studies on phosphorylation. Part XXI. Keten imides as reagents in pyrophosphate synthesis, 4511.
Cresswell, R. M., and **Wood**, H. C. S. The biosynthesis of pteridines. Part I. The synthesis of riboflavin, 4768.
Criddle, W. J. See **Phillips**, G. O., 3404.
Crofts, P. C., **Downie**, I. M., and **Heslop**, R. B. Preparation of pyrophosphoryl chloride from phosphoric oxide and phosphorus pentachloride, and a radiochemical investigation of the reaction, 3673.
Crombie, D. A. See **Anderson**, D. M. W., 781.
Crombie, L. See **Berkoff**, C. E., 3734.
Cross, B., and **Whitham**, G. H. Conformationally fixed olefins. Part I. The epimeric 1-methyl-4-t-butylcyclohexanols and 1-methylene-4-t-butylcyclohexane. Part II. The reaction of 1-methylene-4-t-butylcyclohexane with lead tetra-acetate, 3892, 3895.
Cross, B. E. Gibberellic acid. Part XIII. The structure of ring A, 3022.
Cross, B. E., and **Melvin**, P. H. Gibberellic acid. Part XIV. 1,7-Dimethylfluoren-2-ol, 3038.
Cross, W. R. See **Irving**, H., 2087.
Crossley, N. S., and **Henbest**, H. B. Syntheses of perhydroanthracenes involving the reduction of thioketals with lithium and ethylamine. The synthesis of 1,4,4aα,5,8,8aβ,9,9αβ,10,10aα-decahydroanthracene, 4413.
Crutchley, D. J. See **Ballantine**, J. A., 2292.
Culling, P., **Gray**, G. W., and **Lewis**, D. The nitration of *p*-terphenyl in glacial acetic acid, 1547.
Mesomorphism and polymorphism in simple derivatives of *p*-terphenyl, 2699.
Cummings, W. See **Bokadia**, M. M., 3308.
Cumper, C. W. N., and **Vogel**, A. I. Physical properties and chemical constitution. Part XXX. The dipole moments of some halogeno- and cyano-pyridines, 4723.
Cunningham, W. L., **Manners**, D. J., **Wright**, A., and **Fleming**, I. D. Studies on carbohydrate-metabolising enzymes. Part IV. The action of Z-enzyme on starch-type polysaccharides, 2602.
Curragh, E. F., **Henbest**, H. B., and **Thomas**, A. Amine oxidation. Part VII. Cleavage of tetra-*N*-substituted 1,2-diamines by manganese dioxide, 3559.
Currell, B. R., **Frazer**, M. J., and **Gerrard**, W. Interaction between thionyl halides and alkoxytrimethylsilanes, 2776.
Currie, A. C., **Gillon**, J., **Newbold**, G. T., and **Spring**, F. S. Some reactions of 14-hydroxycodeine, 773.
Curtis, N. F. Transition-metal complexes with aliphatic Schiff bases. Part I. Nickel(II) complexes with *N*-isopropylidene-ethylenediamine Schiff bases, 4409.
Curtis, R. F., **Hassall**, C. H., **Jones**, D. W., and **Williams**, T. W. The biosynthesis of phenols. Part II. Asterric acid a metabolic product of *Aspergillus terrens* Thom, 4838.

D

Dainton, F. S., **Wiles**, D. M., and **Wright**, A. N. Blue "solutions" of potassium in ethers, 4283.
Dalby, S., **Kenner**, G. W., and **Sheppard**, R. C. Peptides. Part X. β-Hydroxyleucine, 968.
Dalton, F., **Ellington**, P. S., and **Meakins**, G. D. Infrared spectra of deuterium compounds. Part II. The methyl crotonates, 3681.
Dalton, F., **Hill**, R. D., and **Meakins**, G. D. The infrared spectra of deuterium compounds. Part I. The C–H stretching bands of OMe and NMe groups, 2927.
Dalziel, J. See **Colton**, R., 71.
Darby, P. W. See **Wheeler**, D. J., 332.
Dart, M. C., and **Henbest**, H. B. Aspects of stereochemistry. Part XV. Catalytic hydrogenation of cyclic allylic alcohols in the presence of sodium nitrite, 3563.
Dasent, W. E., and **Waddington**, T. C. Iodine–oxygen compounds. Part I. Infrared spectra and structure of iodates. Part II. Iodosyl and related compounds, 2429, 3350.
Dave, J. S., and **Talati**, A. M. Absorption spectra of oximes from acetoacetamides, 900.
Davidson, J. M., and **French**, C. M. The synthesis and structure of aromatic boron compounds, 191.
Davies, A. G., **Hare**, D. G., and **White**, R. F. M. The proton magnetic resonance spectra of t-butyl and isobutyl groups in boron compounds, 1040.
Davies, D. I. The addition of bromotrichloromethane and carbon tetrachloride to aldrin, 3669.
Davies, J. E., **Kirkaldy**, D., and **Roberts**, J. C. Studies in mycological chemistry. Part VII. Sterigmatocystin, a metabolite of *Aspergillus versicolor* (Vuillemin) Tiraboschi, 2169.
Davies, R. H. See **Shoppee**, C. W., 4857.
Davies, W., and **Ennis**, B. C. The synthesis of polycyclic aromatic compounds. Part III. The production of fluorene derivatives in the zinc-dust distillation of polycyclic *o*-quinones related to phenanthra-9,10-quinone, 1488.
Davies, W. A. M., **Jones**, J. B., and **Pinder**, A. R. An alkaloid of *Dioscorea hispida*, Dennstedt. Part VI. Some investigations on the synthesis of tropan-2-one, 3504.
Davis, A. C., and **Hunter**, R. F. Allyl 2,4,6-triallylphenyl ether and derivatives, 888.
Davis, J. B. See **Barber**, M. S., 2870.
Davis, M., and **Summers**, G. H. R. The reaction of methylmagnesium iodide with 3β-hydroxy-5α-chloestan-6-one, 4707.
Davis, R. H. See **Clifford**, D. R., 5097.
Davoll, J. Pyrrolo[2,3-*d*]pyrimidines, 131.
The reaction of *o*-phenylenediamine with αβ-unsaturated acids and with β-keto-esters, 308.
Davoll, J., and **Evans**, D. D. The synthesis of 9-glycitylpurines, 3-glycityl-[1,2,3]-triazolo[*d*]pyrimidines, 8-glycitylpteridines, and 10-glycitylbenzo[*g*]pteridines, including riboflavin and riboflavin 2-imine, 5041.
Davoll, J., and **Laney**, D. H. Some *N*-substituted 2-oxobenzimidazolines, 314.
Dawber, J. G., and **Wyatt**, P. A. H. The Hammett acidity function in aqueous nitric acid, 3589.
Dean, F. M., **Deorha**, D. S., **Erni**, A. D. T., **Hughes**, D. W., and **Roberts**, J. C. The structure of nidulin, a metabolite of *Aspergillus nidulans*, 4829.
Dean, R. E. See **Copeland**, P. G., 1687, 1689, 3230, 4522.
de la Mare, P. B. D. The kinetics and mechanisms of addition to olefinic substances. Part VII. Some observations relating to linear free-energy relations in reactions of olefinic substances, 3823.

de la Mare, P. B. D., **Hilton**, I. C., and **Varma**, S. The kinetics and mechanisms of aromatic halogen substitution. Part IX. Mixtures of acetic acid and aqueous hypochlorous acid, 4044.

de la Mare, P. B. D., **Hilton**, I. C., and **Vernon**, C. A. The kinetics and mechanisms of aromatic halogen substitution. Part VIII. Chlorine acetate in slightly aqueous acetic acid, 4039.

de la Mare, P. B. D., **Kiamud-Din**, M., and **Ridd**, J. H. The 5- and 8-bromination of quinoline and some of its derivatives, 561.

de la Mare, P. B. D. See also **Ballinger**, P., 2467.

De Maine, P. A. D., and **Ahlers**, W. C. Experimental studies of solution processes. Part IV. Spectrophotometry of the system iodine–nitromethane–carbon tetrachloride, 211.

De Mayo, P. See **Barton**, D. H. R., 2263.

Deorha, D. S. See **Dean**, F. M., 4829.

Dewar, M. J. S., and **Dietz**, R. New heteroaromatic compounds. Part V. Some 9,10-boroxarophenanthrenes, 1344.

Dewar, M. J. S., **Lucken**, E. A. C., and **Whitehead**, M. A. The structure of the phosphonitrilic halides, 2423.

Dewar, M. J. S., and **Puttnam**, N. A. Acid-catalysed rearrangements of alkyl aryl ethers. Part IV. Rearrangement of alkyl tolyl ethers by aluminium chloride, 959.

Dietz, R. See **Dewar**, M. J. S., 1344.

Djerassi, C. See **Arigoni**, D., 1900.

Dodd, G. M. See **Ballantine**, J. A., 2292.

Doggart, J. R. See **Bacon**, R. G. R., 1332.

Donaldson, J. D., and **Moser**, W. Pure tin(II) sulphate, 4000.

Douglas, T. See **Barker**, G. R., 3885.

Downes, J. E., and **Sykes**, P. The coupling of quaternary thiazolium salts with *p*-nitrobenzenediazonium chloride, 963.

Downie, I. M. See **Crofts**, P. C., 3673.

Downs, A. J., and **Ebsworth**, E. A. V. Silyl trifluoromethyl sulphide, 3516.

Doyle, F. P., **Holland**, D. O., **Mansford**, K. R. L., **Nayler**, J. H. C., and **Queen**, A. Antituberculous sulphur compounds. Part II. Some cyclic sulphides derived from dimercaptoalkanols, 2660.

Doyle, F. P. See also **Adams**, E. P., 2649, 2665, 2674.

Drake, J. E., and **Fowles**, G. W. A. Amine compounds of the transition elements. Part V. The reaction of zirconium(IV) chloride with some aliphatic amines, 1498.

Ducker, J. W. See **Ansell**, M. F., 5219.

Duffy, J. A., and **Leisten**, J. A. Amide hydrolysis in very strong acids. Part I. Cryoscopic measurements in anhydrous sulphuric acid. Part II. Rate measurements in various media, and a discussion of the mechanism, 545, 853.

Duncan, J. F., and **Thomas**, F. G. Metal dithizone complexes of mercury and cobalt, 2814.

Duncanson, L. A., and **Venanzi**, L. M. A study of the NH stretching bands and the conformations of some amine complexes of platinum(II), 3841.

Dunstan, F. E., and **Whiffen**, D. H. Absolute intensities in the infrared region for some benzene combination bands, 5221.

Dunstan, I., **Blay**, N. J., and **Williams**, R. L. Boron hydride derivatives. Part VI. Decaborane Grignard reagent, 5016.

Dunstan, I., **Williams**, R. L., and **Blay**, N. J. Boron hydride derivatives. Part V. Nucleophilic substitution in decaborane, 5012.

Dunstan, I. See also **Blay**, N. J., 430, and **Williams**, R. L., 5006.

Dutta, P. C. See **Mahajan**, J. R., 62, **Mukherjee**, S. L., 67, **Narang**, S. A., 2842, and **Ramachandran**, P. K., 4766.

Dyall, L. K. The properties of Meisenheimer addition complexes, 5160.

Dyke, R., and **Higginson**, W. C. E. Equilibria and kinetics in solutions of ethylenediaminetetra-acetatocobalt(III) and the kinetics of the formation of this complex from chloro(ethylenediaminetriacetatoacetate)cobalt(III) and its conjugate acid, 1998.

E

Eaborn, C., **Leyshon**, K., and **Pande**, K. C. Organogermanium compounds. Part II. The preparation of triethyl-*m*- and -*p*-nitrophenylgermane, 3423.

Eaborn, C., and **Pande**, K. C. Aromatic reactivity. Part X. Relative rates of cleavage of aryl–silicon, –tin, –germanium, and –lead bonds by aqueous-ethanolic perchloric acid, 1566.

Organogermanium compounds. Part I. Preparation of substituted triethyl- and tricyclohexyl-phenylgermanes, 3200.

Eaborn, C., and **Taylor**, R. Aromatic reactivity. Part IX. Sulphonation of toluene by water–sulphuric acid and by trifluoroacetic acid–water–sulphuric acid. Part XI. The influence of *meta*- and *para*-methyl groups in detritiation by aqueous sulphuric acid, 1480, 3301.

Eaborn, C., and **Webster**, D. E. Aromatic reactivity. Part VIII. Bromo- and chloro-desilylation in acetic acid, 179.

Earwicker, G. A. The sulphito-compounds of palladium(II), 2620.

Eastwood, F. W., **Snell**, B. K., and **Todd**, Sir A. Antibiotics of the E129 (ostreogrycin) complex. Part I. The structure of E129B, 2286.

Eaton, L. D. See **Winter**, E. R. S., 5263.

Ebsworth, E. A. V. See **Downs**, A. J., 3516.

Edwards, R. L., and **Lewis**, D. G. Muscarufin. Part III. The action of diazotised anthranilic acid on quinols, 2833.

Edwards, T. P. See **Battersby**, A. R., 1214, 3474.

Eglinton, G. See **Behr**, O. M., 3614, and **Brand**, J. C. D., 2526.

El-Abbady, A. M., **Ayoub**, S., and **Baddar**, F. G. β-Aroylpropionic acids. Part XVI. The conversion of γ-oxo-γ-2-xanthenylbutyric acid into 2,3-benzoxanthone, 2556.

El-Abbady, A. M., **Baddar**, F. G., and **Labib**, A. β-Aroylpropionic acids. Part XVII. Establishment of the structure of β-(2-hydroxy-*p*-toluoyl)propionic acid, 3420.

El-Assal, L. S., and **El-Wahhab**, S. A. M. The Stobbe condensation. Part II. The cyclisation of methyl hydrogen *cis*-γ-3,4-methylenedioxyphenyl- and methyl hydrogen *cis*-γ-3,4-dimethoxyphenyl-itaconate to the corresponding polysubstituted naphthalene derivatives, 849.

Elkaschef, M. A.-F., and **Ahmad**, A. S. Triarylmethanes. Part III. Influence of substitution on quinone formation from naphthyldiphenylmethane derivatives, 2272.

Elkaschef, M. A.-F., and **Mokhtar**, K. E.-D. Thio-acids. Part III. Mechanism of the action of aryl-metallic compounds on diaroyl disulphides and aromatic thio-acids, 2533.

El Khadem, H., **El-Shafei**, Z. M., and **Mohammed**, Y. S. The scope and mechanism of carbohydrate osotriazole formation. Part IV. Debromination and oxidation of substituted osazones and osotriazoles, 3993.

Elkobaisi, F. M., and **Hickinbottom**, W. J. Molecular rearrangements. Part V. The course of the thermal rearrangement of benzyl phenyl ether, 1286.

Elks, J. Compounds related to the steroid hormones. Part I. The preparation and reactions of some 11-methyl-steroids, 3333.

Ellington, P. S., and **Meakins**, G. D. The ultraviolet absorption of isolated ethylenic bonds, 697.

Ellington, P. S. See also **Allen**, G., 1909, and **Dalton**, F., 3681.

Ellis, A. J. See **Clark**, R. J. H., 247.

Ellis, B., **Kirk**, D. N., **Petrow**, V., **Waterhouse**, B., and **Williamson**, D. M. Modified steroid hormones. Part XVII. Some 6-methyl-4,6-dien-3-ones, 2828.

Ellis, B., **Petrow**, V., **Stansfield**, M., and **Weston**, G. Modified steroid hormones. Part XV. A new route to 17α-alkynyl-17β-hydroxysteroids, 2389.

Ellis, B., **Petrow**, V., and **Waterhouse**, B. Modified steroid hormones. Part XVI. The preparation of some 6-ethynyl-steroids, 2596.

Ellis, B. See also **Cooley**, G., 3676.

Ellis, I. A. See **Aylett**, B. J., 3415.

Elmore, D. T., and **Ogle**, J. R. Acyl isothiocyanates. Part IV. The reaction between acetaldehyde ammonia and some isothiocyanates, 1961.

El-Shafei, Z. M. See **El Khadem**, H., 3993.

Elton, G. A. H. See **Benton**, D. P., 4019, and **Peace**, J. B., 2186.

Elvidge, J. A., and **Redman**, A. P. 1,4-Dimethoxyphthalazine and the other *O*- and *N*-methyl derivatives of phthalhydrazide, 1710.

El-Wahhab, S. A. M. See **El-Assal**, L. S., 849.

Elworthy, P. H. The solubilisation of some dibasic fatty acids by lecithin in benzene, 139.

Emeléus, H. J., and **Nabi**, S. N. Reaction of trifluoromethanesulphenyl chloride with ammonia, amines, and phosphine, 1103.

Emeléus, H. J., and **Pugh**, H. Reactions of bistrifluoromethylthiomercury and trifluoromethylthiomercuric chloride, 1108.

Emeléus, H. J., and **Wade**, K. Reaction of diborane with volatile cyanides, 2614.

Emeléus, H. J. See also **Cady**, G. H., 4138.

Emerson, G. W. See **Anderson**, J. M., 410.

Ennis, B. C. See **Davies**, W., 1488.

Enslin, P. R., **Hugo**, J. M., **Norton**, K. B., and **Rivett**, D. E. A. Bitter principles of the Cucurbitaceae. Part IX. Cucurbitacin A. Part X. Cucurbitacin C, 4779, 4787.

Erić, B., **Goode**, E. V., and **Ibbitson**, D. A. Studies of dipole moments, and sorption characteristics at the solution–solid interface, of a series of substituted phenols, 55.

Ernle, A. D. T. See **Dean**, F. M., 4829.

Erskine, R. L., and **Waight**, E. S. Stereochemistry and infrared spectra of $\alpha\beta$-unsaturated ketones, 3425.

Essery, J. M., and **Schofield**, K. Some derivatives of 4-amino- and 4-nitro-pyridine, 4953.

Evans, D. D. See **Davoll**, J., 5041.

Evans, D. F. Solvent shifts of fluorine nuclear magnetic resonance spectra, 877.

Magnetic perturbation of singlet–triplet transitions. Part IV. Unsaturated compounds, 1735.

Evans, J. M. See **Peat**, S., 175, and **Turvey**, J. R., 2366.

Everest, D. A., and **Harrison**, J. C. The chemistry of quadrivalent germanium. Part VII. Further studies of the complexes formed between germanium and polyhydric alcohols. Part VIII. Complexes of germanium with tartaric, lactic, and mucic acid, 1745, 3752.

Everett, D. H. Some correlations between thermodynamic properties and the structure of liquids, 2566.

Everitt, P. M., **Loh**, S. M., and **Turner**, E. E. Orientation effects in the diphenyl [biphenyl] series. Part XV. Derivatives of 2,2′-bitolyl and of 2,4,2′,4′-tetramethylbiphenyl, 4587.

F

Fackler, J. P., jun., and **Cotton**, F. A. β-Diketones and their metal complexes. Part II. Acetylation of fluoroacetone to 1-fluoropentane-2,4-dione, 1435.

Falkner, P. R., and **Harrison**, D. The kinetics of alkaline hydrolysis of 2-, 3-, and 4-ethoxycarbonylpyridines and their 1-oxides, 1171.

Farrar, W. V. Arylamides of halogenated methane- and ethane-sulphonic acids, 3058.

Reactions of some arenesulphonyl chlorides, 3063.

A new reaction of sulphinic acids, 3160.

Ferguson, W. D. See **Callander**, D. D., 3834.

Fernandez-Bolaños, J., **Overend**, W. G., **Sykes**, A., **Tatlow**, J. C., and **Wiseman**, E. H. The synthesis of 4,5-bistrifluoromethylbenzimidazole, 4003.

Ferrier, B. M., and **Campbell**, N. Some derivatives of 2,7-naphthyridine, 3513.

Fettis, G. C., **Knox**, J. H., and **Trotman-Dickenson**, A. F. The reactions of fluorine atoms with alkanes, 1064.

The reactions of bromine atoms with alkanes and methyl halides, 4177.

Fettis, G. C. See also **Callander**, D. D., 3834.

Ficken, G. E., and **Kendall**, J. D. The reactivity of the alkylthio-group in nitrogen ring compounds. Part II. Cyanine bases from 3,3-dimethyl-2-methylthio-3*H*-indole. Part III. 2-Methylthiobenz[*cd*]indole and its methiodide, 1529, 1537.

Figgis, B. N., **Lewis**, J., and **Mabbs**, F. The magnetic properties of vanadium(III) complexes, 2480.

Finar, I. L., and **Montgomery**, A. J. Reactions of some diaryl sulphides, 483.

Finar, I. L., and **Utting**, K. The synthesis of α-amino-β-1-pyrazolylpropionic acid, 5272.

Finar, I. L., and **Walter**, B. H. The preparation of pyrazoles by reaction between β-diketones and ethyl diazoacetate, 1588.

Fisher, P. J., **Taylor**, N. E., and **Harding**, M. M. The crystal structure of cuprous iodide–methyl isocyanide, 2303.

Fishman, J., **Jones**, E. R. H., **Lowe**, G., and **Whiting**, M. C. The chemistry and stereochemistry of trichothecin, 3948.

Fleming, I. D. See **Cunningham**, W. L., 2602.

Fleming, R. Some physical properties of aqueous solutions of choline chloride at 25°, 4914.

Fletcher, G. A. See **Castells**, J., 2627, 2785.

Flowers, M. C., and **Frey**, H. M. The isomerization of cyclopropane, 2758.

Flowers, R. H., **Gillespie**, R. J., and **Robinson**, E. A. Solutions in sulphuric acid. Part XXIX. Densities and apparent molar volumes of some electrolyte solutions, 845.

Flowers, R. H., **Gillespie**, R. J., **Robinson**, E. A., and **Solomons**, C. Solutions in sulphuric acid. Part XXXII. Molar conductivities of some acids and bases. Proton-transfer conduction by the $H_3SO_4^+$ and HSO_4^- ions, 4327.

Flowers, R. H. See also **Bass**, S. J., 4315.

Foley, A. J. See **Bevan**, C. W. L., 4543.

Ford-Moore, A. H. See **Bryant**, P. J. R., 1553.

Forrest, J. The Ullmann biaryl synthesis. Part I. Atypical products of syntheses of 2,4-dinitrobiphenyl and related compounds. Part II. The effect of *m*-dinitrated diluents on the self-condensation of iodobenzene. Part III. The influence of diluents on the reaction between iodobenzene and copper. Part IV. The halogen-transfer. Part V. The influence of ring substituents on the rate of self-condensation of an aryl halide. Part VI. The scope and mechanism of the reaction, 566, 574, 581, 589, 592, 594.

Foster, A. B., **Horton**, D., **Salim**, N., **Stacey**, M., and **Webber**, J. M. Amino-sugars and related compounds. Part VII. 2-Amino-2-deoxy-1,3,4,5-tetra-*O*-methyl-D-glucitol, 2-amino-2-deoxy-L-threitol and certain derivatives thereof, 2587.

Foster, A. B. See also **Baggett** N., 2574, 3528, 4565, and **Brimacombe**, J. S., 201, 2582.

Foster, G., and **Hickinbottom**, W. J. The synthesis and reations of branched-chain hydrocarbons. Part XII. The oxidation of 2,3-dimethylbutane and some other hydrocarbons by chromium(VI) oxide. Part XIII. The course of the oxidation of saturated hydrocarbons by chromium(VI) oxide, 215, 680.

Foster, R. Hexamethylbenzene complexes of polynitrobenzenes, 1075.

Fowell, P. A. See **Claydon**, A. P., 3284.

Fowles, G. W. A. See **Brown**, M. P., 506, **Cowdell**, R. T., 2522, and **Drake**, J. E., 1498.

Frankel, M., and **Gertner**, D. Syntheses of homologues of djenkolic acid, 898.

Frankel, M., **Gertner**, D., **Jacobson**, H., and **Zilkha**, A. Syntheses of poly-*S*-alkyl-L-cysteines, 1390.

Frankel, M. See also **Zilkha**, A., 3357.

Franklin, C. S. A new synthesis of β-hydroxyaspartic acid, 4709.

Franks, F., and **Ives**, D. J. G. The adsorption of alcohols at hydrocarbon–water interfaces, 741.

Fray, G. I. See **Clark**, K. J., 894.

Frazer, M. J., **Gerrard**, W., and **Patel**, J. K. Interaction of boron trihalides with aryl phosphates and phosphorochloridates, 726.

Frazer, M. J., **Gerrard**, W., and **Strickson**, J. A. Interaction between boron trichloride and alkoxysilanes, 4701.

Frazer, M. J. See also **Bedell**, R., 4037, and **Currell**, B. R., 2776.

Frearson, P. M., **Hardy**, D. G., and **Stern** E. S. Some new analogues of pethidine. Part IV. Substituents at the 1-position incorporating cyclic ether groups, 2103.

Fredricks, P. S., and **Tedder**, J. M. Free-radical substitution in aliphatic compounds. Part II. Halogenation of the n-butyl halides, 144.

French, C. M., and **Hart**, P. B. The conductance of solutions in which the solvent molecule is "large." Part V. Solutions in dialkyl alkylphosphonates. Part VI. Solutions in heptane–phosphonate ester mixtures, 1671, 1679.
Conductance in triethyl phosphite, 3161.
French, C. M. See also **Davidson**, J. M., 191.
Frey, H. M. See **Flowers**, M. C., 2758.
Fry, D. J., **Kendall**, J. D., and **Morgan**, A. J. The reactivity of the alkylthio-group in nitrogen ring compounds. Part IV. Quaternary salts of 4-substituted quinazolines, 5062.
Fuller, A. T. See **Brookes**, P., 916.
Furka, Á., and **Széll**, T. Fries reaction. Part I. Isomerisation of thymyl acetate, 2312.
Furka, A. See also **Széll**, T., 2321.

G

Galbraith, A. R. See **Behr**, O. M., 3614.
Galwey, A. K., and **Jacobs**, P. W. M. The thermal explosion of ammonium perchlorate, 5031.
Gardner, J. N., **Jones**, E. R. H., **Leeming**, P. R., and **Stephenson**, J. S. Chemistry of the higher fungi. Part X. Further polyacetylenic derivatives of decane from various basidiomycetes, 691.
Gatehouse, B. M. See **Addison**, C. C., 613.
Gazopoulos, J. See **Theodoropoulos**, D., 3861, 5257.
Gerrard, W., and **Griffey**, P. F. Interaction of trialkyl phosphates with boron trichloride, 3170.
Gerrard, W., **Hudson**, H. R., and **Mooney**, E. F. Chemistry related to borazole. Part II. The reaction of secondary amines with boron trichloride, 5168.
Gerrard, W., **Lappert**, M. F., **Pyszora**, H., and **Wallis**, J. W. Spectra and structure of amide complexes, 2144.
Infrared spectra of nitriles and their complexes with boron trichloride, 2182.
Gerrard, W., **Lappert**, M. F., and **Wallis**, J. W. Interaction of boron trichloride and amides or oximes, and allied reactions, 2141.
The preparation and properties of co-ordination compounds of boron trichloride and nitriles, 2178.
Gerrard, W., and **Mooney**, E. F. Chemistry related to borazole. Part I. The boron trichloride and boron trifluoride complexes of primary aromatic amines, 4028.
Gerrard, W. See also **Bedell**, R., 4037, **Blau**, J. A., 380, 667, **Burch**, J. E., 4916, **Cade**, J. A., 1249, **Chainani**, G., 3168, **Currell**, B. R., 2776, and **Frazer**, M. J., 726, 4701.
Gertner, D. See **Frankel**, M., 898, 1390.
Gesser, H. See **Kozak**, P. J., 448.
Ghosh, D. K., and **Whiffen**, D. H. The free radicals formed by the action of γ-rays on solid glycine, 1869.
Ghosh, R. See **Calderbank**, A., 637.
Gibson, M. S. See **Burstall**, M. L., 3717.
Giles, C. H., **MacEwan**, T. H., **Nakhwa**, S. N., and **Smith**, D. Studies in adsorption. Part XI. A system of classification of solution adsorption isotherms, and its use in diagnosis of adsorption mechanisms and in measurement of specific surface areas of solids, 3973.
Gilham, P. T. See **Barton**, D. H. R., 4596.
Gill, J. B. See **Irving**, H., 2087.
Gillam, I. C. See **Barker**, G. R., 3885.
Gillard, R. D. See **Irving**, H., 5266.
Gillespie, R. J., **Robinson**, E. A., and **Solomons**, C. Solutions in sulphuric acid. Part XXXI. Temperature-dependence of the self-dissociation equilibria and the heats of autoprotolysis and ionic self-dehydration, 4320.
Gillespie, R. J. See also **Bass**, S. J., 814, 821, 837, 4315, and **Flowers**, R. H., 845, 4327.
Gillon, J. See **Currie**, A. C., 773.
Gilpatrick, L. O. See **Patterson**, C. S., 2730.
Giral, F., and **Hahn**, L. R. Echinocystic acid in *Fouquieria peninsularis*, 2373.
Given, P. H., and **Peover**, M. E. Polarographic reduction of aromatic hydrocarbons and carbonyl compounds in dimethylformamide in the presence of proton-donors, 385.
Investigation of carbonyl groups in solvent extracts of coals, 394.
Given, P. H., and **Peover**, M. E. Polarographic reduction of tetraphenylcyclopentadienone in dimethylformamide, 465.
Gladych, J. M. Z., and **Taylor**, E. P. Some further derivatives of 4-hydroxyisophthalic acid, 2720.
Glover, G. M. See **Acheson**, R. M., 3367.
Godfrey, L. E. A., and **Kurzer**, F. Heterocyclic compounds from urea derivatives. Part I. A new synthesis of 3-amino-5-mercapto(and -hydroxy)-1,2,4-triazoles, 3437.
Gold, V., **Lambert**, R. W., and **Satchell**, D. P. N. The kinetics of hydrogen isotope exchange reactions. Part X. The acid-catalysed detritiation of [*o*-^{3}H]*p*-cresol in water and in deuterium oxide, 2461.
Gold, V., and **Riley**, T. Aromatic alkylation. Part IV. The velocity of diphenylmethylation, and indicator measurements in boron trifluoride–acetic acid, 2973.
Gold, V. See also **Coe**, J. S., 4185, 4571, 4940.
Goldberg, A. A., and **Wragg**, A. H. Spasmolytics derived from xanthen. Part II, 453.
p-NN-Dialkylsulphamoylbenzoic acids, 1408.
Goldberg, A. A. See also **Bryan**, J. D., 1279.
Golding, R. M. Ultraviolet absorption studies on the bisulphite–pyrosulphite equilibrium, 3711.
Golebiewski, A. See **Coulson**, C. A., 4948.
Goode, E. V., and **Ibbitson**, D. A. Dipole moments of a series of substituted phenols in benzene, 4265.
Goode, E. V. See also **Erić**, B., 55.
Goodgame, D. M. L. See **Cotton**, F. A., 5267.
Goodman, J. F., and **Gregg**, S. J. The production of active solids by thermal decomposition. Part XI. The heat treatment of precipitated stannic oxide, 1162.
Goodwin, T. H. Calculated bond lengths in some cyclic compounds. Part VII. The series naphthalene, perylene, terrylene, quaterrylene, and the lengths of low-order bonds, 4851.
Goosen, A., and **Warren**, F. L. The alkaloids of the *Amaryllidaceae*. Part VII. The alkaloids from *Boöphone disticha* Herb., buphanitine ("crystalline" hæmanthine), buphanamine, and buphanidrine (distichine). Part VIII. The structure of buphanitine, 1094, 1097.
Goosen, J., **Jeffs**, P. W., **Graham**, J., **Warren**, F. L., and **Wright**, W. G. The alkaloids of the *Amaryllidaceae*. Part V. A new alkaloid epihæmanthidine from *Haemanthus natalensis*, 1088.
Gowenlock, B. G. See **Batt**, L., 376, 2222.
Graham, J. See **Goosen**, J., 1088.
Grant, D., and **Holt**, A. The properties of some sulphated derivatives of D-glucose and D-galactose, 5026.
Grant, P. K., and **Hodges**, R. Oxidation products of manool, 5274.
Grant, P. K., **Johnson**, A. W., **Juby**, P. F., and **King**, T. J. Pristimerin. Part III. A modified structure for the chromophore, 549.
Grassie, N. See **Cameron**, G. G., 1411.
Gray, D. N., **Schmidt**, J. J. E., and **Smith**, C. D. Aromatic fluoro-compounds. Part I. Synthesis of 2,4,6-trinitrobenzotrifluoride, 2243.
Gray, G. W. See **Culling**, P., 1547, 2699.
Gray, P., **Rathbone**, P., and **Williams**, A. Benzyloxyl radicals in benzyl nitrite pyrolyses, 3932.
Green, J. See **McHale**, D., 225, 2847, and **Mamalis**, P., 229, 2906.
Green, J. H. S., **Maccoll**, A., and **Thomas**, P. J. Studies in the pyrolysis of organic bromides. Part XIV. The unimolecular decomposition of n-pentyl and n-hexyl bromides, 184.
Green, M., and **Linnett**, J. W. Molecules and ions containing an odd number of electrons, 4959.
Green, M. L. H., **Pratt**, L., and **Wilkinson**, G. Spectroscopic studies of some organoiron complexes, 989.
Greenwood, C. T. See **Banks**, W., 150.
Greenwood, N. N., and **Morris**, J. H. Boron–carbon heterocyclic compounds. Part I. Synthesis and reactions of perhydro-9*b*-boraphenalene, 2922.
Greenwood, N. N., and **Perkins**, P. G. Thermochemistry of the systems which boron trichloride and gallium trichloride form with acetone and acetyl chloride, and the heat of solution of boron tribromide in acetone, 356.
Heat of formation of crystalline complexes of boron trichloride and tribromide with pyridine and piperidine, 1141.

Greenwood, N. N., and **Perkins**, P. G. The relative acceptor strength of gallium trichloride and tribromide towards pyridine as a reference ligand, and the thermochemistry of complexes of gallium trichloride with piperidine, 1145.
Greenwood, N. N., and **Wade**, K. Complexes of boron trichloride with pyridine and piperidine, 1130.
Greenwood, N. N., and **Worrall**, I. J. Addition compounds of gallium tribromide with pyridine and piperidine, 353.
Gregg, S. J., and **Jepson**, W. B. The oxidation of calcium in dry oxygen, 712.
Gregg, S. J. See also **Asher**, R. C., 5057, and **Goodman**, J. F., 1162.
Gregory, H. See **Bu'Lock**, J. D., 2280.
Greig, J. S. See **Burstall**, M. L., 3717.
Gresser, J. See **Binks**, J. H., 3944.
Grey, T. F., **McGhie**, J. F., and **Ross**, W. A. The use of thiophen as a chain-extender. Part I. Synthetic oxo- and hydroxy-alkanoic acids, 1502.
Griffey, P. F. See **Gerrard**, W., 3170.
Griffin, C. E., and **Hasseldine**, R. N. Perfluoroalkyl derivatives of nitrogen. Part VIII. Trifluoronitrosoethylene and its polymers, 1398.
Griffith, W. P. See **Colton**, R., 71.
Griffiths, N., and **Groocock**, J. M. The burning to detonation of solid explosives, 4154.
Grimison, A., **Ridd**, J. H., and **Smith**, B. V. The mechanisms of *N*-substitution in glyoxaline derivatives. Part I. Introduction, and study of prototropic equilibria involving 4(5)-nitroglyoxaline. Part II. The methylation of 4(5)-nitroglyoxaline by methyl sulphate, 1352, 1357.
Groocock, J. M. See **Griffiths**, N., 4154.
Grout, R. J., and **Partridge**, M. W. Cyclic amidines. Part X. 2-Aminoquinazoline derivatives. Part XI. Rearrangements of quinazoline ethers. Part XII. Imidazo-[2,1-*b*]quinazolines and oxazolo[2,3-*b*]quinazolines, 3540, 3546, 3551.
Grove, J. F., **MacMillan**, J., **Mulholland**, T. P. C., and **Turner**, W. B. Gibberellic acid. Part XVII. The stereochemistry of gibberic and epigibberic acid, 3049.
Grove, J. F., and **Mulholland**, T. P. C. Gibberellic acid. Part XII. The stereochemistry of allogibberic acid, 3007.
Grover, P. K., and **Seshadri**, T. R. Bromo-derivatives of pulvinic acid, 2134.
Grundon, M. F., and **McGarvey**, J. E. B. Alkaloids from greenheart. Part I. The isolation of the alkaloids, and the structure of sepeerine, 2739.
Grundon, M. F. See also **Clarke**, R. T., 41.
Grundy, M. E., **Hsü**, W.-H., and **Rothstein**, E. The elimination of carbon monoxide from acid derivatives. Part I. Kinetic measurements with some diarylacetyl chlorides, 372.
Grzeskowiak, R., **Jeffery**, G. H., and **Vogel**, A. I. Physical properties and chemical constitution. Part XXIX. Acetylenic compounds. Part XXXI. Polymethylene dichlorides, dibromides, di-iodides, and dicyanides, 4719, 4728.
Gunstone, F. D., and **Sykes**, P. J. Vegetable oils. Part VIII. The separation of fatty acids by reversed-phase chromatography: an empirical approach and a mathematical treatment, 5050.
Guthrie, R. D., and **Honeyman**, J. *N*-Substituted glycosylamines. Part VI. *N*-Arylaldofuranosylamines; *N*-*p*-nitrophenylaldosylamine acetates, 1598.
Guthrie, R. D., and **Spedding**, H. Infrared spectra of carbohydrate nitrates and sulphonates, 953.
Guthrie, R. D. See also **Colbran**, R. L., 3532.
Guy, R. G. See **Bacon**, R. G. R., 318.

H

Habib, M. S., and **Rees**, C. W. The mechanism and scope of an *N*-oxide rearrangement, 3371.
The reduction of 3-hydroxyquinoxaline-2-carboxylic acid and derivatives with sodium dithionite, 3384.
The oxidation of 3-hydroxyquinoxaline-2-carboxyanilide and its *N*-methyl derivatives, 3386.
Hahn, L. R. See **Giral**, F., 2373.
Haines, A. H. See **Baggett**, N., 3528, and **Brimacombe**, J. S., 2582.
Hair, M. L., and **Robinson**, P. L. The reaction of ruthenium and osmium tetroxides with ammonia, 2775.
Attempted reduction of rhodium tetrafluoride and platinum tetrafluoride with selenium tetrafluoride, 3419.
Halevi, E. A. See **Ron**, A., 630.
Hall, D., and **Waters**, T. N. The colour isomerism and structure of some copper co-ordination compounds. Part IV. The structure of *NN'*-disalicylidene-ethylenediaminecopper, 2644.
Hall, D. M., and **Harris**, M. M. Some racemisation data for compounds owing their optical activity to restricted rotation, 490.
Hall, D. M. See also **Ahmed**, S. R., 4165.
Hallas, G. See **Barker**, C. C., 3790.
Halliwell, H. F., and **Nyburg**, S. C. The reaction of the benzenediazonium ion with certain anions in aqueous acid solution, 4603.
Hallows, W. R., and **Partridge**, M. W. Cyclic amidines. Part XIII. 2-Alkylamino-4-hydroxyquinolines, 3675.
Hallsworth, A. S., and **Henbest**, H. B. Aspects of stereochemistry. Part XVI. The effect of a hydroxyl group upon the metal-reduction of vicinal epoxides, 3571.
Halmann, M., and **Lapidot**, A. Kinetic and tracer studies of the hydrolysis of phosphourethane, 419.
Halmann, M., **Lapidot**, A., and **Samuel**, D. Hydrolysis of *N*-acylphosphoramidic acids. Part III. *N*-Benzoylphosphoramidic acid and diphenyl *N*-dihydroxyphosphinylphosphoramidate, 4672.
Halmann, M., and **Pinchas**, S. The infrared absorption of ^{18}O-labelled nitromethane, 1246.
Halmann, M. See also **Anbar**, M., 1242.
Halsall, T. G., and **Moyle**, M. The chemistry of gum labdanum. Part IV. The structure of a new diterpene acid, 1324.
Studies in the synthesis of terpenes. Part V. Some bicyclic intermediates for triterpene synthesis, 4931.
Halsall, T. G. See also **Akisanya**, A., 3827, and **Baddeley**, G. V., 1715.
Hambling, J. K., **Hey**, D. H., and **Williams**, G. H. Homolytic aromatic substitution. Part XIX. The arylation of nitrobenzene and chlorobenzene with *para*-substituted aryl radicals, 3782.
Hamer, D., and **Leslie**, J. The Hammett acidity function in reactions catalysed by carboxylic acids. The hydrolysis of methylal and the depolymerisation of trioxan, 4198.
Hamer, N. K. See **Brown**, D. M., 406, 1155.
Hammond, P. R. See **Brown**, D. M., 4229, 4232.
Hancock, E. B. See **Brimacombe**, J. S., 201.
Handley, R. See **Andon**, R. J. L., 5246.
Hannah, J. See **Braude**, E. A., 3249, 3257, 3268.
Harding, M. M. See **Fisher**, P. J., 2303.
Hardy, D. G. See **Frearson**, P. M., 2103.
Hare, D. G. See **Davies**, A. G., 1040.
Hargreaves, G. B., and **Peacock**, R. D. New fluorides and oxyfluorides of rhenium, 1099.
The tetrafluoroiodates, 2373.
Two fluorides of osmium, 2618.
Harper, N. J., **Beckett**, A. H., and **Balon**, A. D. J. Some isomeric hydroxypiperidines, 2704.
Harris, A. M. See **Acheson**, R. M., 3457.
Harris, C. M., **Nyholm**, R. S., and **Phillips**, D. J. The ditertiary arsine complexes of nickel, palladium, and platinum, 4379.
Harris, M. M., and **Mitchell**, R. K. Activation energy and entropy in the racemisation of 2,2'-dibromobiphenyl-4,4'-dicarboxylic acid, 1905.
Harris, M. M. See also **Hall**, D. M., 490.
Harrison, D., and **Smith**, A. C. B. The synthesis of some cyclic hydroxamic acids from *o*-amino-carboxylic acids, 2157.
Harrison, D. See also **Falkner**, P. R., 1171.
Harrison, I. T., **Hurst**, R. A. A., **Lythgoe**, B., and **Williams**, D. H. Calciferol and its relatives. Part V. Epicalciferol, 5176.
Harrison, J. C. See **Everest**, D. A., 1745, 3752.
Harrison, J. T. See **Benton**, D. P., 4019.
Harrisson, R. J. See **Brown**, D. J., 1837.
Harrop, D. See **Andon**, R. J. L., 5246.
Hart, F. A. The preparation of *o*-phenylenedi(tertiary phosphines) and a tri(tertiary phosphine), 3324.
Hart, F. A. See also **Chatt**, J., 1378, 2807.
Hart, P. B. See **French**, C. M., 1671, 1679, 3161.

Hartshorne, N. H. See **Briske**, C., 1200.
Harvey, S. H., **Hoye**, P. A. T., **Hughes**, E. D., and **Ingold**, Sir C. Reaction kinetics and the Walden inversion. Part VIII. Steric course of bimolecular nucleophilic substitution by an anionic substituting agent in a cationic substrate, 800.
Hassall, C. H., and **John**, D. I. Amino-acids and peptides. Part III. The constitution of hypoglycin B, 4112.
Hassall, C. H. See also **Curtis**, R. F., 4838.
Haszeldine, R. N., and **Young**, J. C. Polyfluoroalkyl compounds of silicon. Part V. The reaction of trichlorosilane with chlorotrifluoroethylene, and halogen-abstraction by silyl radicals, 4503.
Haszeldine, R. N. See also **Barr**, D. A., 1151, and **Griffin**, C. E., 1398.
Hathaway, B. J., and **Underhill**, A. E. Some reactions of anhydrous perchloric acid and anhydrous nitric acid, 648.
The reaction of copper with suspensions of nitrosyl perchlorate, 3705.
Hathaway, B. J. See also **Addison**, C. C., 1468, 4308.
Hatt, D. L. See **Adams**, E. P., 2649.
Hawkins, J. G. See **Ward**, E. R., 894.
Hayes, D. H. The hydrolysis of ribonucleic acid with aqueous formamide, 1184.
Haynes, L. J., **Henderson**, J. I., and **Tyler**, J. M. *C*-Glycosyl compounds. Part IV. The structure of homonataloin and the synthesis of nataloe-emodin, 4879.
Hayon, E., and **Weiss**, J. Photochemical decomposition of water by ferrous ions, 3866.
The chemical action of ionising radiations in solution. Part XXIV. Action of *X*-rays (200 kv) on aqueous solutions of acetic acid and glycollic acid, 5091.
Head, F. S. H. Reactions of simple aldehydes with *cis*- and *trans*-cyclohexane-1,2-diol, 1778.
Heaton, B. G. See **Baddeley**, G., 4713.
Hebblethwaite, G. See **Kent**, P. W., 106.
Heitner-Wirguin, C., **Salmon**, J. E., and **Mayer**, E. Ion-exchange studies of phosphates. Part IV. Ion-exchange and pH-titration studies of copper–triphosphate complexes in solution, 460.
Henbest, H. B., and **Millward**, B. B. Aspects of stereochemistry. Part XVII. Oxetans from monoarenesulphonyl esters of 1,3-diols, 3575.
Henbest, H. B., and **Patton**, R. Amine oxidation. Part VI. The formation of tetra-*N*-substituted 1,2-diamines from tertiary amines, 3557.
Henbest, H. B., and **Slade**, P. Reactions between quinones and unsaturated amines. Part II. The detection of *N*-alkylvinylamines in equilibria with ethylideneamines, 1555.
Amine oxidation. Part V. Dehydrogenation of diethylamine in the presence of 2,3-dichloronaphthaquinone, 1558.
Henbest, H. B. See also **Crosslyn**, N. S., 4413, **Curragh**, E. F., 3559, **Dart**, M. C., 3563, and **Hallsworth**, A. S., 3571.
Henderson, J. I. See **Haynes**, L. J., 4879.
Hendra, P. J., and **Powell**, D. B. The infrared spectra and structures of metal complexes of 1,4-dioxan, 1,4-dithian, 1,4-thioxan, piperazine, and 1,4-dimethylpiperazine, 5105.
Herington, E. F. G. See **Andon**, R. J. L., 5246.
Herring, M. J., and **Smith**, J. A. S. Nuclear magnetic resonance in polymethylene and polyethylene, 273.
Heslop, R. B. See **Crofts**, P. C., 3673.
Hey, D. H., **Moulden**, H. N., and **Williams**, G. H. Homolytic aromatic substitution. Part XVIII. Some reactions with *ortho*-substituted phenyl radicals, 3769.
Hey, D. H., and **Peters**, J. Reactions of aryl radicals with aliphatic compounds. Part I. The reactions of phenyl radicals with carbon tetrachloride, chloroform, and bromoform. Part II. The reactions of phenyl radicals with some esters, 79, 88.
Hey, D. H., and **Rees**, C. W. The Skraup reaction with 2-aminobiphenyl, 905.
Hey, D. H. See also **Bunyan**, P. J., 3787, **Cadogan**, J. I. G., 3203, 4897, and **Hambling**, J. K., 3782.
Hickinbottom, W. J. See **Beard**, C. C., 520, **Elkobaisi**, F. M., 1286, and **Foster**, G., 215, 680.
Higginson, W. C. E. See **Dyke**, R., 1998, and **Rosseinsky**, D. R., 31.
Hill, R. D. See **Dalton**, F., 2927.
Hilton, I. C. See **de la Mare**, P. B. D., 4039, 4044.
Hinshelwood, Sir C. See **Horscroft**, R. C., 3098, and **Venkataraman**, H. S., 4977, 4986.
Hiron, F., and **Hughes**, E. D. Reaction kinetics and the Walden inversion. Part VII. The configurations of some amino-hydrocarbons, 795.
Hirst, E. L. See **Archibald**, A. R., 556.
Hirst, J. See **Akisanya**, A., 3827, and **Bevan**, C. W. L., 4543.
Hobbs, J. J., and **King**, F. E. The chemistry of extractives from hardwoods. Part XXIX. Eusiderin, a possible by-product of lignin synthesis in *Eusideroxylon zwageri*, 4732.
Hodges, R., and **Raphael**, R. A. Elaboration products of podocarpic acid, 50.
Hodges, R. See also **Grant**, P. K., 5274.
Hodgkin, D. C. See **Taylor**, N. E., 3685.
Hodson, H. F. See **Battersby**, A. R., 736, 1848.
Holdgate, R. H. See **Briggs**, L. H., 1955.
Holker, J. S. E. See **Burkhill**, P. I., 4011.
Holland, D. O. See **Adams**, E. P., 2649, 2665, and **Doyle**, F. P., 2660.
Holliday, A. K., and **Massey**, A. G. Diboron tetrachloride–olefin compounds. Part I. Some properties of diboron tetrachloride–ethylene. Part II. The decomposition of diboron tetrachloride–ethylene, 43, 2075.
Holliday, A. K., and **Thompson**, N. R. The reaction of ammonia–trimethylboron with potassium in liquid ammonia, and some properties of potassium aminotrimethylborate, 2695.
Holliman, F. G., **Mann**, F. G., and **Thornton**, D. A. Optical rotatory power and molecular structure. Part I. The synthesis and optical resolution of *As*-spirobis-1,2,3,4-tetrahydroarsinolinium iodide, 9.
Hollingsworth, B. L., and **Petrow**, V. Some derivatives of 5,6,7,8-tetrahydrophenanthridine, 263.
Holmes, F., and **Jones**, F. Metal complexes of histamine and some structural analogues. Part I, 2398.
Holmes, J. See **Cast**, J., 3521.
Holt, A. See **Grant**, D., 5026.
Holt, G., and **Pagdin**, B. The preparation of diaryl sulphones, 2508.
Holt, P. F., **Hopson-Hill**, B. I., and **McNae**, C. J. The diazo-exchange reaction, 2245.
Holt, P. F., and **Hughes**, A. N. Polycyclic cinnoline derivatives. Part III. The synthesis of the 4,5,9,10-tetra-azapyrene ring system and some non-planar benzo[*c*]-cinnolines, 3216.
Holt, P. F. See also **Corbett**, J. F., 3643, 3646.
Homer, R. F., and **Tomlinson**, T. E. The stereochemistry of the bridged quaternary salts of 2,2′-bipyridyl, 2498.
Honeyman, J. See **Guthrie**, R. D., 1598.
Hope, D. A. L., **Otter**, R. J., and **Prue**, J. E. The optical behaviour of electrolyte solutions, 5226.
Hope, D. A. L., and **Prue**, J. E. The interaction of cyanide and hydroxyl ions with a cobalt(III) complex, 2782.
Hopkins, L. O. See **Cocker**, W., 2230.
Hopson-Hill, B. I. See **Holt**, P. F., 2245.
Horscroft, R. C. The effect of some additives on the oxidation rate of cyclopentane, 3102.
Horscroft, R. C., and **Hinshelwood**, Sir C. Influence of structure on the rate of oxidation of gaseous cycloalkanes, 3098.
Horton, D. See **Foster**, A. B., 2587.
Hough, L., and **Powell**, D. B. Methylation and periodate oxidation studies of the alkali-stable polysaccharide of sugar-beet pectin, 16.
Howard, G. A., and **Stevens**, R. The thermal isomerisation of methyl geranate and dihydromyrcene, 161.
Howard, G. A. See also **Brown**, P. M., 164.
Howard, T. J. See **Arcus**, C. L., 1195.
Howarth, M. See **Burch**, J. E., 4916.
Howden, M. E. H. See **Shoppee**, C. W., 4874.
Howlett, K. E. Some calculations of the activation energies for inversion of diphenyl and a number of *ortho*-halogenated diphenyls, 1055.
Hoye, P. A. T. See **Harvey**, S. H., 800.
Hsü, W.-H. See **Grundy**, M. E., 372.
Hudson, H. R. See **Gerrard**, W., 5168.
Hudson, R. F., and **Keay**, L. The mechanism of hydrolysis of phosphonochloridates and related compounds. Part I. The effect of substituents. Part II. The effect of the solvent, 1859, 1865.

Huggard, A. J. See **Bourne**, E. J., 2716.
Hughes, A. N. See **Corbett**, J. F., 3643, and **Holt**, P. F., 3216.
Hughes, D. W., and **Roberts**, J. C. Syntheses of some benzylcycloalkanes, 903.
Hughes, D. W. See also **Dean**, F. M., 4829.
Hughes, E. D., **Ingold**, Sir C., and **Parker**, A. J. Mechanisms of substitution at a saturated carbon atom. Part LXI. Addendum on the Finkelstein reaction, and reply to Farhat-Aziz and Moelwyn-Hughes, 4400.
Hughes, E. D., and **Maynard**, J. C. Mechanism of elimination reactions. Part XXI. Anomalous elimination from αα′-dichlorosuccinic acid, 4087.
Hughes, E. D., and **Whittingham**, D. J. Mechanism of substitution at a saturated carbon atom. Part LX. Nucleophilic substitutions of the " missing " charge type, 806.
Hughes, E. D., and **Wilby**, J. Mechanism of elimination reactions. Part XXII. Anomalous elimination from the trimethylneomenthylammonium ion, 4094.
Hughes, E. D. See also **Banthorpe**, D. V., 4054, **Harvey**, S. H., 800, and **Hiron**, F., 795.
Hugo, J. M. See **Enslin**, P. R., 4779, 4787.
Hulett, J. R. Hydrogen isotope effect in the bromination of 2-ethoxycarbonylcyclopentanone at −19·98°, 468.
Hulme, R., **Leigh**, G. J., and **Beattie**, I. R. The crystal structure of *trans*-dipyridinetetrachlorogermanium(IV) and of its silicon and titanium analogues, 366.
Hunter, R. F. See **Davis**, A. C., 888.
Hunter, W. H. See **Adams**, E. P., 2649, 2665, 2674.
Hurst, J. J., and **Whitham**, G. H. The photochemistry of verbenone, 2864.
Hurst, R. A. A. See **Harrison**, I. T., 5176.
Hutson, D. H. See **Bourne**, E. J., 4252, 5153.

I

Ibbitson, D. A., **Jackson**, T., **McCarthy**, A., and **Stone**, C. W. Dipole moments, and sorption characteristics at the solution–solid interface of a series of substituted azobenzenes, 5127.
Ibbitson, D. A. See also **Erić**, B., 55, and **Goode**, E. V., 4265.
Ikan, R., and **McLean**, J. Triterpenoids from lignite, 893.
Ingold, Sir C. See **Banthorpe**, D. V., 4054, **Harvey**, S. H., 800, and **Hughes**, E. D., 4400.
Iqbal, S. M., and **Owen**, L. N. Dithiols. Part XXI. Dithiols from cyclic trithiocarbonates, 1030.
Irving, H., **Gill**, J. B., and **Cross**, W. R. The structure of some di-(3-methyl-1,5-diarylformazyl)nickel(II) complexes, 2087.
Irving, H., and **Gillard**, R. D. The resolution of (±)-propylenediamine by a stereospecific reaction, 5266.
Irving, H., and **Jonasson**, M. (Methyl isocyanide)copper(I) iodide, 2095.
Irving, H., and **Reid**, R. W. The photochemical decomposition of diphenyliodonium iodide, 2078.
Irving, H., **Turner**, G. P. A., and **Reid**, R. W. The electronic absorption spectra of some diaryliodonium salts, 2082.
Irwin, R. S. See **Bacon**, R. G. R., 5079.
Isaacs, N. S., and **Parker**, R. E. The mechanism of epoxide reactions. Part II. The reactions of 1,2-epoxyethylbenzene, 1,2-epoxy-3-phenylpropane, and 1,2-epoxy-3-phenoxypropane with benzylamine, 3497.
Israel, G. C. See **Chan**, S. C., 196.
Israeli, Y. See **Patai**, S., 2020, 2025, 2038.
Ives, D. J. G. See **Franks**, F., 741.

J

Jackman, L. M., **Johnson**, A. W., and **Tebby**, J. C. The reaction of β-picoline and dimethyl acetylenedicarboxylate, 1579.
Jackman, L. M., and **Wiley**, R. H. Studies in nuclear magnetic resonance. Part II. Application to geometric isomerism about the ethylenic double bond. Part III. Assignment of configurations of αβ-unsaturated esters and the isolation of pure *trans*-β-methylglutaconic acid, 2881, 2886.
Jackman, L. M. See also **Barber**, M. S., 2870, **Barnard**, J. R., 3110, **Braude**, E. A., 3116, 3123, 3133, **Brown**, R. F., 3144, and **Creighton**, A. M., 3138.
Jackson, G. D. F. See **Badger**, G. M., 4438.
Jackson, R. A., and **Waters**, W. A. Properties and reactions of free alkyl radicals in solution. Part XIII. Reactions with aromatic nitro-compounds, 1653.
Jackson, R. A. See also **Caldin**, E. F., 2411, 2413.
Jackson, T. See **Ibbitson**, D. A., 5127.
Jackson, W. R., **Nicholls**, B., and **Whiting**, M. C. Tricarbonylchromium derivatives of aromatic compounds; some discrepancies, 469.
Jacobs, P. W. M. See **Galwey**, A. K., 5031.
Jacobsen, N. W. See **Brown**, D. J., 1978.
Jacobson, H. See **Frankel**, M., 1390.
Jacquignon, P. See **Buu-Hoï**, N. P., 4500, and **Saint-Ruf**, G., 2690.
Jaffé, H. H., and **Orchin**, M. Theoretical considerations relating spectra to steric factors in hindered stilbenes, 1078.
Jakubovic, A. O. Cation-exchange resins formed by the acid condensation of phenolsulphonic acid with formaldehyde, 4820.
James, D. H. See **Bunton**, C. A., 3364.
Janes, N. F., and **Morgan**, J. W. W. The occurrence of dihydrokæmpferol in *Nothofagus* species, 2560.
Jarvis, J. W., and **Tye**, F. L. Transport of non-electrolytes through ion-selective membranes by electro-osmosis, 620.
Jeffery, G. H. See **Grzeskowiak**, R., 4719, 4728, and **Kyte**, C. T., 4454.
Jeffs, P. W., **Warren**, F. L., and **Wright**, W. G. The alkaloids of the *Amaryllidaceae*. Part VI. The isomerisation of epihæmanthidine to epitazettine, and the absolute configuration of the alkaloids from 5,10b-ethanophenanthridine, 1090.
Jeffs, P. W. See also **Goosen**, J., 1088.
Jellinek, F., and **Lagowski**, J. J. Some addition compounds of bis(trifluoromethylthio)mercury, 810.
Jepson, W. B. See **Gregg**, S. J., 712.
Jewell, R. E. See **Allen**, F. L., 5259.
Jewers, K., and **McKenna**, J. Stereochemical investigations of cyclic bases. Part VI. Reduction products of 3,4-cyclopentenopyridine and their Hofmann degradation: cyclisation of the derived methines and related steroidal bases in hot acetic acid, 1575.
John, D. I. See **Hassall**, C. H., 4112.
Johns, R. B. See **Carman**, R. M., 1965.
Johns, S. R., and **Stimson**, V. R. The kinetics of alkyl-oxygen fission in ester hydrolysis. Part VII. *p*-Methoxydiphenylmethyl benzoate, 467.
Johnson, A. W., and **Kay**, I. T. The preparation of some cobaltic porphyrin complexes, 2979.
Johnson, A. W., **King**, T. J., and **Turner**, J. R. Synthesis of 2-aryl-1′-methylpyrrolo(3′,2′-3,4)-1,8-naphthyridines, 1509.
Johnson, A. W., and **McCaldin**, D. J. The formation of yellow condensation products from amino-compounds and ninhydrin, 3412.
Johnson, A. W., and **Price**, R. The synthesis of derivatives of corrole (pentadehydrocorrin), 1649.
Johnson, A. W. See also **Blackburn**, G. M., 4347, 4358, **Grant**, P. K., 549, and **Jackman**, L. M., 1579.
Johnson, C. D. See **Ward**, E. R., 894.
Johnson, M. D. See **Cavell**, E. A. S., 1413.
Johnson, R. See **Bawn**, C. E. H., 3923, 4162.
Johnston, K. M., and **Williams**, G. H. Homolytic reactions of aromatic side chains. Part I. Reactions of t-butyl peroxide with aromatic compounds. Part II. Relative rates of α-hydrogen abstraction by t-butoxy-radicals, 1168, 1446.
Johnston, M. J. See **Aspinall**, G. O., 4918.
Johnstone, R. A. W., and **Stevens**, T. S. Molecular rearrangement of tertiary amines. Part II, 3346.
Johnstone, R. A. W. See also **Cockburn**, W. F., 3340.
Jonasson, M. See **Irving**, H., 2095.
Jones, A. S. See **Benn**, M. H., 1014, 3837.
Jones, D. E., **Morris**, R. O., **Vernon**, C. A., and **White**, R. F. M. Substitution at an olefinic carbon. The reactions of the ethyl β-chlorocrotonates with nucleophiles, 2349.

Jones, D. W. See **Curtis**, R. F., 4838.
Jones, E., and **Ritchie**, P. D. Studies in pyrolysis. Part XV. Competitive routes in the pyrolysis of various α-substituted benzyl esters : a novel route to α-diketones, 4141.
Jones, E. R. H., **Jones**, J. B., **Skattebol**, L., and **Whiting**, M. C. Researches on acetylenic compounds. Part LXV. Synthesis of odyssin A and iso-odyssic lactone, 3489.
Jones, E. R. H., **Lee**, H. H., and **Whiting**, M. C. Researches on acetylenic compounds. Part LXII. The preparation and some synthetical applications of penta-1,2,4-triene and penta-1,2-dien-4-yne. Part LXIV. The preparation of conjugated octa- and deca-acetylenic compounds, 341, 3483.
Jones, E. R. H., **Leeming**, P. R., and **Remers**, W. A. Chemistry of the higher fungi. Part XI. Polyacetylenic metabolites of *Drosophila subatrata*, 2257.
Jones, E. R. H., and **Lowe**, G. The biogenesis of trichothecin, 3959.
Jones, E. R. H. See also **Baddeley**, G. V., 1715, **Castells**, J., 2627, 2785, **Fishman**, J., 3948, and **Gardner**, J. N., 691.
Jones, F. See **Holmes**, F., 2398.
Jones, G. The rearrangement of αα-dimethylhomophthalimide (1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-4,4-dimethyl-1,3-dioxoisoquinoline) to a derivative of 3,4-dimethylisoquinoline, 1896.
The synthesis of some dimethyl- and ethyl-isoquinolines, 1918.
Jones, G. See also **Collicutt**, A. R., 4101.
Jones, I. G. See **Banks**, W., 150.
Jones, J. B. See **Davies**, W. A. M., 3504, and **Jones**, E. R. H., 3489.
Jones, J. R., and **Waters**, W. A. Oxidations of organic compounds with quinquevalent vanadium. Part VI. Carbon–carbon bond fission in the oxidations of 2-phenylethanol and α-t-butylbenzyl alcohol, 2772.
Jones, P. M., and **Klyne**, W. Optical rotatory dispersion. Part I. 17- and 20-Monohydroxy-steroids and their derivatives, 871.
Jones, R. A., and **Katritzky**, A. R. *N*-Oxides and related compounds. Part XVII. The tautomerism of mercapto- and acylamino-pyridine 1-oxides, 2937.
Jones, R. A. See also **Katritzky**, A. R., 676, 2942, 2947, 4497.
Jones, R. A. Y., and **Katritzky**, A. R. Infrared and nuclear magnetic resonance spectra of some cyclic phosphorus compounds, 4376.
Jones, R. A. Y. See also **Katritzky**, A. R., 1950.
Jones, R. H., and **Stock**, D. I. The determination of the primary and secondary dissociation constants of some aliphatic dicarboxylic acids, 102.
Juby, P. F. See **Grant**, P. K., 549.
Julietti, F. J., **McGhie**, J. F., **Rao**, B. L., **Ross**, W. A., and **Cramp**, W. A. Aliphatic acids. Part II. Some aliphatic epoxy-acids and related compounds, 4514.
Julietti, F. J. See also **Cramp**, W. A., 4257.

K

Kahn, A. M. M., **Linnell**, W. H., and **Sharp**, L. K. Preparation of 4,4′-diamino-2,2′-dihydroxybenzophenone, a possibly tuberculostatic compound, 1618.
Kaiwar, H. See **Bradley**, W., 2859.
Kakabadse, G., and **Wilson**, H. J. The reduction of quinquevalent vanadium by hydrogen peroxide in solutions of strong acids, 2475.
Kalinenko, R. A. See **Brodsky**, A. M., 4443.
Kalmus, A., and **Bergmann**, F. The conversion of theobromine into 2,3-dihydro-3,7-dimethyl-2-oxopurine, 3679.
Katritzky, A. R., **Boulton**, A. J., and **Short**, D. J. Interaction at a distance in conjugated systems. Part II. The preparation and basicities of a series of 4-styryl- and 4-phenylethynyl-pyridines. Part III. Effect of aryl and heteroaryl groups on the infrared intensities of C=C and C≡C stretching bands. Part IV. The ultraviolet spectra of 4-*p*-substituted styryl- and phenylethynyl-pyridines and their 1-oxides and benzenoid analogues, 1516, 1519, 2954.
Katritzky, A. R., and **Jones**, R. A. Infrared absorption of substituents in heteroaromatic systems. Part IV. Ethyl *N*-arylurethanes, 676.
Katritzky, A. R., and **Jones**, R. A. The infrared spectra of polycyclic heteroaromatic compounds. Part I. Monosubstituted quinolines, 2942.
Infrared absorption of heteroaromatic and benzenoid six-membered monocyclic nuclei. Part X. Pyridones and pyridthiones, 2947.
Infrared absorption of substituents in aromatic systems. Part VI. Methanesulphonamides, 4497.
Katritzky, A. R., **Jones**, R. A. Y., and **Bhatnagar**, S. S. The identity of chakranine with isocorydine methochloride, and a note on strong hydrogen bonding between methoxyl and hydroxyl groups in the 4,5-positions of phenanthrene, 1950.
Katritzky, A. R., and **Lagowski**, J. M. Infrared absorption of substituents in aromatic systems. Part V. Halogeno-compounds, 2421.
Katritzky, A. R., and **Simmons**, P. Interaction at a distance in conjugated systems. Part I. The basicities of (amino- and nitro-phenyl)-pyridines and -pyridine 1-oxides. Part V. The ultraviolet spectra of phenyl-pyridines and -pyridine 1-oxides and their 3′- and 4′-nitro- and -amino-derivatives, 1511, 4901.
Katritzky, A. R. See also **Jones**, R. A., 2937, and **Jones**, R. A. Y., 4376.
Kay, I. T. See **Johnson**, A. W., 2979.
Keay, L. See **Hudson**, R. F., 1859, 1865.
Kemball, C. See **Wheeler**, D. J., 332, 1840.
Kemmitt, R. D. W., **Nuttall**, R. H., and **Sharp**, D. W. A. The basic properties, infrared spectra, and structures of triphenylamine and tri-*p*-tolylamine, 46.
Kendall, J. D. See **Ficken**, G. E., 1529, 1537, and **Fry**, D. J., 5062.
Kennedy, T., and **Payne**, D. S. Mixed halides of phosphorus(v). Part III. Tetrachlorophosphonium pentachlorofluorophosphate, 4126.
Kenner, G. W. See **Baluja**, G., 4678, **Cremlyn**, R. J., 4511, and **Dalby**, S., 968.
Kent, P. W., **Hebblethwaite**, G., and **Taylor**, N. F. Fluorocarbohydrates. Part II. Characteristiation of (±)-2-deoxy-2-fluoroglyceric acid and its quinine salts, 106.
Kent, P. W., **Morris**, A., and **Taylor**, N. F. Fluorocarbohydrates. Part III. Reactions of 6-deoxy-6-fluoro-D-galactose, 298.
Kerr, J. A., and **Trotman-Dickenson**, A. F. The reactions of alkyl radicals. Part III. n-Butyl radicals from the photolysis of n-valeraldehyde. Part IV. The reaction of methyl radicals with isopropyl and t-butyl radicals. Part V. Ethyl radicals from propionaldehyde, 1602, 1609, 1611.
Kettle, S. F. A., and **Orgel**, L. E. Alkyl- and aryl-thio-iron tricarbonyls, 3890.
Khalifa, M. The effect of substituents on the reduction of azo-compounds, 1854.
The mechanism of formation of benz[5,6]-[1,4]-oxazino-[2,3-*a*]phenoxazine from *o*-nitrophenol, 2779.
Kiamud-Din, M. See **de la Mare**, P. B. D., 561.
Kiang, A. K., and **Wan**, A. S. C. Alkaloids in the roots of *Rauwolfia perakensis*, 1394.
Kidd, J. See **Corbett**, W. M., 616.
Kilroe, J. G., and **Weale**, K. E. Liquid-phase reactions at high pressure. Part XII. The polymerisation ceiling temperature of α-methylstyrene at high pressures, 3849.
Kimber, R. W. L. See **Badger**, G. M., 266, 2746.
King, F. E., and **Morgan**, J. W. W. The chemistry of extractives from hardwoods. Part XXX. The constitution of katonic acid, a triterpene from *Sandoricum indicum*, 4738.
King, F. E. See also **Hobbs**, J. J., 4732.
King, T. J. See **Grant**, P. K., 549, and **Johnson**, A. W., 1509.
Kirby, E. C., and **Reid**, D. H. Conjugated cyclic hydrocarbons and their heterocyclic analogues. Part II. The condensation of azulenes with homocyclic and heterocyclic aromatic aldehydes in the presence of perchloric acid, 494.
Kirk, D. N., and **Petrow**, V. Modified steroid hormones. Part XIX. Steroidal 5β-methyl-A-homo-B-nor-4,4a-unsaturated ketones. A new class of hormone analogue. Part XX. The dienone–phenol rearrangement of some 11-oxygenated $\Delta^{1,4,6}$-steroidal 3-ketones, 4657, 4664.

Kirk, D. N. **Petrow,** V., **Stansfield,** M., and **Williamson,** D. M. Modified steroid hormones. Part XIV. 17α-Acetoxy-16-methylenepregn-4-ene-3,20-dione, 2385.
Kirk, D. N., **Petrow,** V., and **Williamson,** M. H. Modified steroid hormones. Part XVIII. The microbiological hydroxylation of 4-methyltestosterone with *Rhizopus nigricans*, 3872.
Kirk, D. N. See also **Ellis,** B., 2828.
Kirkaldy, D. See **Davies,** J. E., 2169.
Klanberg, F. See **Waddington,** T. C., 2329, 2332, 2339.
Kläning, U. K., and **Symons,** M. C. R. Unstable intermediates. Part IX. Photolysis of oxyanions and their esters in glasses, 977.
Klein, F. S. See **Manassen,** J., 4203.
Klein, J. See **Barton,** D. H. R., 511.
Klyne, W. See **Bourn,** P. M., 2044, and **Jones,** P. M., 871.
Knaust, R. A. See **Catchpole,** A. G., 4241.
Knott, E. B. The colour of organic compounds. Part IX. Merocyanines derived from 2-hydroxythiazoles and thiazole-2-thiols, 4244.
Knowles, J. R., **Norman,** R. O. C., and **Radda,** G. K. A quantitative treatment of electrophilic aromatic substitution, 4885.
Knox, J. H. See **Fettis,** G. C., 1064, 4177.
Kocor, M. See **Birch,** A. J., 866.
Kohnstam, G. The effect of *p*-halogen substituents on the rate of hydrolysis of diphenylmethyl chloride, 2066.
Kohnstam, G. See also **Coverdale,** A. K., 3806.
Kowanko, N. See **Badger,** G. M., 1658, 2969.
Kozak, P. J., and **Gesser,** H. The photolysis of triethylamine, and reactions of methyl radicals with triethylamine and diethylamine, 448.
Krawiecki, C., and **Michalski,** J. Organophosphorus compounds of sulphur and selenium. Part XIII. Action of hydrogen sulphide on dialkyl and diaryl phosphorochloridites. New synthesis of dialkyl and diaryl thiophosphites and tetra-alkyl thiopyrophosphites, 881.
Kurzer, F., and **Sanderson,** P. M. Thiadiazoles. Part X. The synthesis and isomerisation of 2-aryl-5-arylamino-3-arylamino-Δ^4-1,2,4-thiadiazolines, 3240.
Kurzer F., and **Taylor,** S. A. Urea and related compounds. Part VII. Isomerisation of 1,*O*-dimethyl-2-thioisobiuret to 1,*S*-dimethyl-2-thioisobiuret, 470.
Thiadiazoles. Part IX. Reactions of diazonium salts derived from 3-amino-1,2,4-thiadiazoles, 3234.
Kurzer, F. See also **Godfrey,** L. E. A., 3437.
Kynaston, W., **Larcombe,** B. E., and **Turner,** H. S. Preparation and infrared spectra of some tetrachloroborates, 1772.
Kyte, C. T., **Jeffery,** G. H., and **Vogel,** A. I. Physical properties and chemical constitution. Part XXVIII. Pyridine derivatives, 4454.

L

Labib, A. See **El-Abbady,** A. M., 3420.
Lacey, R. N. 6-Acetylcyclohex-2-enones: the condensation of β-diketones with αβ-unsaturated ketones, 1625.
The acid-catalysed heterolysis of amides with alkyl–nitrogen fission (A_{AL}), 1633.
The hydrolysis of 6-acylcyclohex-2-enones and the base-catalysed rearrangement of cyclohex-2-enones, 1639.
Derivatives of acetoacetic acid. Part X. The condensation of acetylenic alcohols with α-acyl derivatives of ethyl acetoacetate and diethyl malonate, 3153.
Lack, R. See **Shoppee,** C. W., 4864, 4874.
Lagowski, J. J. See **Jellinek,** F., 810.
Lagowski, J. M. See **Katritzky,** A. R., 2421.
Lambert, R. W. See **Gold,** V., 2461.
Lamberton, A. H., and **Standage,** A. E. The alkaline hydrolysis of some *N*-acyl-benzanilides and -benzamides, with a note on the behaviour of *N*-acylbenzanilides in sulphuric acid, 2957.
Lamchen, M., and **Wicken,** A. J. Triazepines. Part II. Reaction of various substituted benzophenones with hydrazine, 1857.
Lane, E. S. See **Biddle,** P., 2369.
Laney, D. H. See **Davoll,** J., 314.
Langer, S. H. See **Bohemen,** J., 2444.
Lapidot, A. See **Halmann,** M., 419, 4672.
Lappert, M. F. See **Aubrey,** D. W., 5239, **Blau,** J. A., 380, 667, and **Gerrard,** W., 2141, 2144, 2178, 2182.
Larcombe, B. E. See **Kynaston,** W., 1772.
Lavit, D. See **Buu-Hoï,** N. P., 536.
Lavrovsky, K. P. See **Brodsky,** A. M., 4443.
Lawley, P. D. See **Brookes,** P., 539.
Lawrie, W., **McLean,** J., and **Taylor,** G. R. Triterpenoids in the bark of mountain ash (*Sorbus aucuparia* L.), 4303.
Lawson, A., and **Miles,** D. H. Ring fission of two mesoionic compounds of the anhydro-thiazolium hydroxide and -pyridino-oxazolium hydroxide type, 1945.
Leaback, D. H. Deacetylation of glycoside polyacetates, 3166.
Leach, H. F., and **Roberts,** H. L. The heat of formation of sulphur chloride pentafluoride, 4693.
Lee, C. M. See **Arthur,** H. R., 4654.
Lee, H. H. See **Jones,** E. R. H., 341, 3483.
Lee, J. B. Periodate oxidation of deoxy-hexoses and their derivatives, 1474.
Leeming, P. R. See **Gardner,** J. N., 691, and **Jones,** E. R. H., 2257.
Le Fèvre, C. G., **Le Fèvre,** R. J. W., and **Parkins,** G. M. Molecular polarisability. The specific Kerr constants and polarisations of vinyl acetate and various polyvinyl acetates dissolved in carbon tetrachloride or benzene, 1814.
Le Fèvre, C. G., **Le Fèvre,** R. J. W., **Rao,** B. P., and **Williams,** A. J. Molecular polarisability. The anisotropy of the H–O bond in normal alcohols, 123.
Le Fèvre, R. J. W., and **Rao,** B. P. Molecular polarisability. The photoelectrical measurement of depolarisation factors: the determination of $_{\infty}\delta_3^2$ for six alcohols in carbon tetrachloride, 119.
Le Fèvre, R. J. W., and **Williams,** A. J. The dielectric polarisations and apparent dipole moments of alcohols as solutes, 108.
Dielectric relaxation times for normal alcohols at infinite dilution in carbon tetrachloride or benzene, 115.
Molecular polarisability. The molar Kerr constants at infinite dilution in benzene of seven normal alcohols, 128.
Molecular polarisability. The molar Kerr constants of phenol and its *p*-methyl, chloro-, bromo-, and nitro-derivatives, 1825.
Le Fèvre, R. J. W. See also **Aroney,** M., 1812, 2161, 2890, 3173, 3600, **Bramley,** R., 1820, and **Le Fèvre,** C. G., 123, 1814.
Leigh, G. J. See **Hulme,** R., 366.
Leisten, J. A. See **Duffy,** J. A., 545, 853.
Leonard, M. A., and **West,** T. S. Chelating reactions of 1,2-dihydroxyanthraquinon-3-ylmethylamine-*NN*-diacetic acid with metal cations in aqueous media, 4477.
Leslie, J. See **Hamer,** D., 4198.
Levin, G., and **Tamari,** M. 2-Pyrrolidino- and 2-piperidino-purine, 2782.
Levin, I. See **Pohoryles,** L. A., 3082, and **Sarel,** S., 3079.
Levitus, R. See **Colton,** R., 4121, 5275.
Lewis, D. See **Culling,** P., 1547, 2699.
Lewis, D. G. See **Edwards,** R. L., 2833.
Lewis, G. E. See **Badger,** G. M., 2825.
Lewis, J. See **Figgis,** B. N., 2480.
Lewis, K. G., and **Stimson,** V. R. Catalysis by hydrogen halides in the gas phase. Part II. t-Butyl alcohol and hydrogen chloride, 3087.
Leyshon, K. See **Eaborn,** C., 3423.
Liddle, A. M. See **Corbett,** W. M., 616.
Linnell, W. H., and **Perks,** F. Derivatives of pyrrolidine alcohols as local anæsthetics, 1036.
Linnell, W. H. See also **Kahn,** A. M. M., 1618.
Linnett, J. W. See **Green,** M., 4959.
Linstead, Sir R. P. See **Braude,** E. A., 3116, 3123, 3133, 3249, 3257, 3268.
Lippert, E. L., and **Truter,** M. R. The stereochemistry of acetylacetone complexes of zinc. Part I. The crystal structure of monoaquobisacetylacetonezinc, 4996.
Lister, J. H. An anomalous ring closure obtained from a purine synthesis, 899.
Polypurines. Part I. Some symmetrical αω-di-9-purinylethanes and -hexanes. Part II. Occurrence of isomers in the preparation of 1,2-di-9′-adeninylethane, 3394, 3682.

Lister, J. H., and **Timmis**, G. M. Potential anti-purines. Part III. Some 9-dialkylaminoalkyl-purines and -8-aza-purines, 327.
The synthesis of compounds with potential antifolic acid activity. Part VII. Styryl-pteridines and -purines, 1113.
Littler, J. S., **Mallet**, A. I., and **Waters**, W. A. Oxidations of organic compounds with quinquevalent vanadium. Part IV. The oxidation of some α-glycols, 2761.
Littler, J. S., and **Waters**, W. A. Oxidations of organic compounds with quinquevalent vanadium. Part V. A comparative study of the oxidation of alcohols and glycols by cerium(IV), vanadium(V), and chromium(VI), 2767.
Livingstone, R., **Miller**, D., and **Morris**, S. Dimerisation of 2,2-diphenyl- and 2,2-dimethyl-chromen. Part I, 602.
Reaction of some chromens and naphthopyrans with bromine. Part I, 3094.
2-Methoxy-2,4-diphenylchroman and 5,6-dihydro-6-methoxy-4,6-diphenyl-4*H*- and 6,6-diphenyl-6*H*-naphtho(2′,1′:2,3)-pyran, 5148.
Livingstone, S. E. See **Chiswell**, B., 97, 1071, 3181.
Llewellyn, F. J., and **Waters**, T. N. The colour isomerism and structure of some copper co-ordination compounds. Part III. The structure of *NN′*-disalicylidenepropane-1,2-diaminecopper monohydrate, 2639.
Lloyd, D., and **McDougall**, R. H. 2,2′-Biphenylenehalonium salts, 4136.
Loc, L. B. See **Arcus**, C. L., 1195.
Logan, N. See **Addison**, C. C., 4308.
Loh, S. M. See **Everitt**, P. M., 4587.
Lord, P. A. See **Barker**, G. R., 3885.
Lott, K. A. K., and **Symons**, M. C. R. Structure and reactivity of the oxyanions of transition metals. Part X. Sexivalent ruthenium and osmium, 973.
Lott, K. A. K. See also **Bailey**, N., 290.
Loudon, J. D., and **Tennant**, G. Substituent interactions in *ortho*-substituted nitrobenzenes. Part II, 3466.
Loudon, J. D., and **Wellings**, I. Substituent interactions in *ortho*-substituted nitrobenzenes. Part I. Part III, 3462, 3470.
Lowe, G. See **Braude**, E. A., 3123, 3133, **Fishman**, J., 3948, and **Jones**, E. R. H., 3959.
Lucken, E. A. C. See **Dewar**, M. J. S., 2423.
Lund, L. G., **Paddock**, N. L., **Proctor**, J. E., and **Searle**, H. T. Phosphonitrilic derivatives. Part I. The preparation of cyclic and linear phosphonitrilic chlorides, 2542.
Lunt, E. See **Barber**, H. J., 1187.
Lynch, E. R., and **McCall**, E. B. Syntheses of some mono-alkylbenzenes, 1254.
Lynton, H., and **Truter**, M. R. An accurate determination of the crystal structure of potassium pyrosulphate, 5112.
Lyons, L. E., and **Mackie**, J. C. Photo- and semi-conductance in organic crystals. Part VII. Space-charge effects in anthracene, 5186.
Lyons, L. E., and **Morris**, G. C. Photo- and semi-conductance in organic crystals. Part VIII. Photo-emission of electrons from crystals of aromatic hydrocarbons. Part IX. Photo-conductance in anthracene and naphthacene irradiated in the vacuum region, 5192, 5200.
Lyons, L. E., **Walsh**, J. R., and **White**, J. W. Phthalocyanine crystal spectra, 167.
Lyons, L. E., and **White**, J. W. Luminescence from anthracene crystals and its temperature-dependence, 5213.
Lyons, L. E. See also **Bree**, A., 5179, 5206.
Lythgoe, B. See **Harrison**, I. T., 5176.

M

Mabbs, F. See **Figgis**, B. N., 2480.
Mabrouk, L. See **Cocker**, W., 2230.
McCaldin, D. J. See **Johnson**, A. W., 3412.
McCall, E. B. See **Lynch**, E. R., 1254.
McCapra, F. See **Barton**, D. H. R., 1297.
McCarthy, A. See **Ibbitson**, D. A., 5127.
Maccoll, A., and **Stimson**, V. R. Catalysis by hydrogen halides in the gas phase. Part I. t-Butyl alcohol and hydrogen bromide, 2836.
Maccoll, A. See also **Green**, J. H. S., 184.
McCormick, J. See **Cocker**, W., 2230.
McCrindle, R., **Overton**, K. H., and **Raphael**, R. A. A stereo-specific total synthesis of D-(−)-shikimic acid, 1560.
MacDonald, R. D. See **Ashley**, J. N., 4525.
McDougall, R. H. See **Lloyd**, D., 4136.
MacEwan, T. H. See **Giles**, C. H., 3973.
Macfarlane, J. J., and **Ross**, I. G. The vibrational spectrum of bicyclo[2,2,2]octane, 4169.
McGarvey, J. E. B. See **Grundon**, M. F., 2739.
McGee, M. A., **Murdoch**, H. D., **Newbold**, G. T., **Redpath**, J., and **Spring**, F. S. Pyrazolidines. Part I. 3-Imino-5-oxo-1,2-diphenylpyrazolidine and derivatives, 1989.
McGee, M. A., **Newbold**, G. T., **Redpath**, J., and **Spring**, F. S. Pyrazolidines. Part II. Acyl derivatives of 3-imino-5-oxo-1,2-diphenylpyrazolidines, 2536.
McGhee, B. See **Burstall**, M. L., 3717.
McGhie, J. F. See **Cramp**, W. A., 4257, **Grey**, T. F., 1502, and **Julietti**, F. J., 4514.
McGowan, J. C., and **Powell**, T. Some reactions of the radical 2,4,6-tri-t-butylphenoxyl, 238.
McHale, D., **Green**, J., and **Mamalis**, P. Amino-oxy-derivatives. Part I. Some α-amino-oxy-acids and α-amino-oxy-hydrazides, 225.
McHale, D., **Mamalis**, P., and **Green**, J. Partial racemisation accompanying the acid hydrolysis of dibenzoyl-D-cystathionine and -lanthionine, 2847.
McHale, D. See also **Mamalis**, P., 229, 2906.
Machell, G. The action of alkali on diacetyl, 683.
Machell, G., and **Richards**, G. N. Mechanism of saccharinic acid formation. Part I. Competing reactions in the alkaline degradation of 4-*O*-methyl-D-glucose, maltose, amylose, and cellulose. Part II. The αβ-dicarbonyl intermediate in formation of D-glucoisosaccharinic acid. Part III. The α-keto-aldehyde intermediate in formation of D-glucometasaccharinic acid, 1924, 1932, 1938.
McKenna, J., and **Tulley**, A. Stereochemical investigations of cyclic bases. Part V. Exhaustive methylation of *N*-methyl-4-aza-5α- and -5β-cholestane, and the reaction of the methines with acetic acid: the possibility of "α′β" Hofmann elimination with cyclic ammonium hydroxides, 945.
McKenna, J. See also **Jewers**, K., 1575.
Mackenzie, K. Bicyclo[2,2,1]heptadiene in the Diels–Alder reaction, 473.
Mackie, I. M., and **Percival**, E. Polysaccharides from the green seaweed *Caulerpa filiformis*. Part II. A glucan of amylopectin type, 2381.
Mackie, J. C. See **Lyons**, L. E., 5186.
McLaren, J. V. See **Mathieson**, A. R., 3581.
McLaughlin, E., and **Zainal**, H. A. The solubility behaviour of aromatic hydrocarbons. Part II. Solubilities in carbon tetrachloride. Part III. Solubilities in cyclohexane, 2485, 3854.
McLean, J. See **Ikan**, R., 893, and **Lawrie**, W., 4303.
McLoughlin, V. C. R. See **Burdon**, J., 3184, 4644.
McMaster, W. J., **Scott**, A. I., and **Trippett**, S. Metabolic products of *Penicillium patulum*, 4628.
McMeekin, W. See **Bladon**, P., 2191.
MacMillan, J. See **Grove**, J. F., 3049.
McMurry, T. B. H., and **Theng**, C. Y. The constitution and synthesis of afromosin, 1491.
McMurry, T. B. H. See also **Cocker**, W., 2230.
McNae, C. J. See **Holt**, P. F., 2245.
McNally, S. See **Bonner**, T. G., 2929.
McNeil, D. See **Copeland**, P. G., 1687, 1689, 3230, 4522.
McOmie, J. F. W. See **Baker**, W., 414, and **Chesterfield**, J. H., 4590.
McTigue, P. T. See **Bell**, R. P., 2983.
Mahajan, J. R., and **Dutta**, P. C. Synthetical studies of terpenoids. Part III. Syntheses of azulene derivatives 62.
Majhofer, B. See **Brookes**, P., 925.
Malhotra, S. S., and **Whiting**, M. C. Researches on polyenes. Part VII. The preparation and electronic absorption spectra of homologous series of simple cyanines, merocyanines, and oxonols, 3812.
Malkin, T. See **Bevan**, T. H., 350.
Mallet, A. I. See **Littler**, J. S., 2761.

Mamalis, P. Reaction of some substituted methylthiomethylbenzenes and -naphthalenes with methyl iodide, 4747.

Mamalis, P., **Green,** J., and **McHale,** D. Amino-oxy-derivatives. Part II. Some derivatives of *N*-hydroxydiguanide, 229.

Mamalis, P., **McHale,** D., and **Green,** J. Some derivatives of *S*-carboxyalkyl-cysteines and -homocysteines, 2906.

Mamalis, P. See also **McHale,** D., 225, 2847.

Manassen, J., and **Klein,** F. S. Reactions of n-butene and butan-2-ol in dilute acid. The elucidation of the mechanism and the intermediate in elimination from secondary alcohols and in the hydration of olefins, 4203.

Mangini, A., and **Zauli,** C. Calculation of some π-electron states in furan, thiophen, and the parent hydrocarbon compound using valence-bond approximation, 2210.

Mann, F. G. See **Holliman,** F. G., 9.

Manners, D. J. See **Archibald,** A. R., 556, and **Cunningham,** W. L., 2602.

Mansford, K. R. L. See **Adams,** E. P., 2649, and **Doyle,** F. P., 2660.

Marei, A. A., and **Raphael,** R. A. 5-Oxo-2-phenyl-1,3-dioxan, 886.

Marshall, B. A., and **Waters,** W. A. Oxidations of organic compounds by cupric salts. Part I. Kinetics of the oxidations of glucose and acetoin, 2392.

Martin, J. F. See **Andon,** R. J. L., 5246.

Martin, R. J. L., and **Reece,** I. H. Acid–base equilibria in acetic acid. Effect of increasing methylation on the basicity of aliphatic amides, 4697.

Martin-Smith, M., and **Reid,** S. T. Thionaphthen derivatives. Part III. Characterisation of some 5-substituted derivatives, 938.

Martin-Smith, M. See also **Brown,** I., 2783, 4139.

Mason, J. Ionic reactions of fluorocarbon iodides, 4695.

Mason, S. F. Tautomerism of *N*-heteroaromatic aldoximes, 22.

The electronic spectra of *N*-heteroaromatic systems. Part VI. The $\pi \rightarrow \pi$ transitions of monocyclic amino- and mercapto-azines. Part VII. Analogues of the cinnamoyl anion. Part VIII. The charge-transfer spectra of quaternary iodides, 219, 1282, 2437.

Massey, A. G. The reaction of propionic acid with alkylboron chlorides, 5264.

Massey, A. G. See also **Holliday,** A. K., 43, 2075.

Masui, M. See **Bunton,** C. A., 304.

Mathieson, A. R. Polymerisation ceiling temperatures of some substituted styrenes, 2778.

Mathieson, A. R., and **McLaren,** J. V. The electrophoretic mobility and viscosity of poly(acrylic acid) and poly(methacrylic acid), 3581.

Mathur, K. B. L., and **Mehra,** H. S. Preparation of 2-*p*-nitrophenylbenzofuran, 1954.

Maxted, E. B., and **Akhtar,** S. The rôle of supports in catalytic hydrogenation. Part I. Specific effects of various oxide carriers on the activity of platinum, 1995.

May, P. J. See **Barton,** D. H. R., 1297.

Mayer, E. See **Heitner-Wirguin,** C., 460.

Maynard, J. C. See **Hughes,** E. D., 4087.

Mayor, P. A., and **Meakins,** G. D. Steroids of unnatural configuration. Part IV. Oxidation of lumisterol and lumisteryl acetate with perbenzoic acid. Part V. Preparation of lumistanol A from an oxidation product of lumisteryl acetate, 2792, 2800.

Meakins, G. D. See **Allen,** G., 1909, **Castells,** J., 2627, 2785, **Dalton,** F., 2927, 3681, **Ellington,** P. S., 697, and **Mayor,** P. A., 2792, 2800.

Mehra, H. S. See **Mathur,** K. B. L., 1954.

Mehrotra, R. C. See **Varma,** I. D., 2966.

Melvin, P. H. See **Cross,** B. E., 3038.

Metcalf, W. S. Decay of fluorescence, 3726.

Florescence and ionisation rate of an acid, 3729.

Metcalfe, E. L., and **Trotman-Dickenson,** A. F. The reactions of alkyl radicals. Part VIII. Isobutyl radicals from the photolysis of isovaleraldehyde, 5072.

Mhala, M. M. See **Bunton,** C. A., 3293.

Michalski, J., **Modro,** T., and **Wieczorkowski,** J. Organophosphorus compounds of sulphur and selenium. Part XV. Reactions of organic thiosulphonates with trialkyl phosphites and dialkyl phosphites, 1665.

Michalski, J., and **Wieczorkowski,** J. Organophosphorus compounds of sulphur and selenium. Part XIV. The reaction of organic diselenides with trialkyl phosphites, 885.

Michalski, J. See also **Krawiecki,** C., 881.

Mijović, M. P. V., and **Walker,** J. Chemistry of micrococcin *P*. Part II, 909.

Mijović, M. P. V. See also **Brookes,** P., 916, 925.

Miles, D. H. See **Lawson,** A., 1945.

Millar, J. R. Interpenetrating polymer networks. Styrene–divinylbenzene copolymers with two and three interpenetrating networks, and their sulphonates, 1311.

Millen, D. J., and **Morton,** J. R. The microwave spectrum of nitric acid, 1523.

Millen, D. J., **Polydoropoulos,** C. N., and **Watson,** D. Normal co-ordinate analysis for *trans*-centrosymmetric X_2Y_2 molecules: application to the hyponitrite ion, 687.

Miller, D. See **Livingstone,** R., 602, 3094, 5148.

Miller, H. K. See **Briggs,** L. H., 3417.

Miller, K. J. See **Buchanan,** J. G., 3392.

Miller, R. G. J. See **Bowe,** M. A. P., 1541.

Mills, J. F. D., and **Nyburg,** S. C. The crystal structure of (−)-aspidospermine *N*(*b*)-methiodide, 1458.

Mills, J. S. See **Arigoni,** D., 1900.

Mills, R. See **Reid,** A. F., 703, 708.

Millward, B. B. A new chromone synthesis, 26.

Millward, B. B. See also **Henbest,** H. B., 3575.

Mitchell, P. C. H., and **Williams,** R. J. P. The infrared spectra and general properties of inorganic thiocyanates, 1912.

Mitchell, R. K. See **Harris,** M. M., 1905.

Modro, T. See **Michalski,** J., 1665.

Moffatt, J. S. Gibberellic acid. Part XVI. The chromophore of gibberellenic acid, 3045.

Mohammed, Y. S. See **El Khadem,** H., 3993.

Mokhtar, K. E.-D. See **Elkaschef,** M. A.-F., 2533.

Mole, T. A reduction of diaryl ketones, 2132.

Monchamp, R. R., and **Cotton,** F. A. Comparison of calorimetric and spectroscopic entropies of molybdenum hexacarbonyl, 1438.

Monchamp, R. R. See also **Cotton,** F. A., 533, 1882.

Montgomery, A. J. See **Finar,** I. L., 483.

Moody, G. J. See **Phillips,** G. O., 754, 762, 3398.

Mooney, E. F. See **Burch,** J. E., 4916, and **Gerrard,** W., 4028, 5168.

Moore, R. H. See **Baggett,** N., 4565.

Morgan, A. J. See **Fry,** D. J., 5062.

Morgan, J. W. W. See **Janes,** N. F., 2560, and **King,** F. E., 4738.

Morgan, K. J. See **Barltrop,** J. A., 4486, and **Bell,** R., 1209.

Morman, J. F. See **Brand,** J. C. D., 2526.

Morris, A. See **Kent,** P. W., 298.

Morris, D. F. C. See **Bevan,** S. C., 516.

Morris, G. C. See **Lyons,** L. E., 5192, 5200.

Morris, J. H. See **Greenwood,** N. N., 2922.

Morris, R. O. See **Jones,** D. E., 2349.

Morris, S. See **Livingstone,** R., 602, 3094, 5148.

Morrison, D. A., and **Turney,** T. A. The nitrosation of phenol in aqueous perchloric acid, 4827.

Mortimer, C. T. See **Bedford,** A. F., 1622, 4649, and **Claydon,** A. P., 3284.

Mortimer, P. I. See **Clark-Lewis,** J. W., 4106.

Morton, J. R. See **Millen,** D. J., 1523.

Moser, W. See **Donaldson,** J. D., 4000.

Moulden, H. N. See **Hey,** D. H., 3769.

Mountfield, B. A. See **Blau,** J. A., 380.

Moussa, A. A., and **Sammour,** H. M. Reactivity of anions towards electron transfer in the bismuth $\rightleftharpoons$ tervalent bismuth exchange reaction, 2151.

Mousseron-Canet, M. See **Barton,** D. H. R., 271.

Moyle, M. See **Halsall,** T. G., 1324, 4931.

Mukherjee, S. L., and **Dutta,** P. C. Synthetical studies of terpenoids. Part IV. Syntheses of decalin derivatives, 67.

Mulholland, T. P. C. See **Grove,** J. F., 3007, 3049.

Munro, D. C. Polarography of 1-amino-4-methylthioxanthone and of miracil D, 4579.

Munro, D. J. See **Bacon,** R. G. R., 1339.

Murati, I. See **Asperger,** S., 730.

Murdoch, H. D. See **McGee,** M. A., 1989.

Murray, J. See **Anderson,** J. M., 410.

N

Nabi, S. N. See **Emeléus**, H. J., 1103.
Nakhwa, S. N. See **Giles**, C. H., 3973.
Napier, I. M. See **Badger**, G. M., 2825.
Narang, S. A., and **Dutta**, P. C. Synthetical studies of terpenoids. Part V. A new synthesis of (±)-6β-acetoxy-5,5,9β-trimethyl-*trans*-2-decalone, 2842.
Nardelli, M., and **Chierici**, I. Biuret complexes of bivalent metal chlorides, 1952.
Nasipuri, D., and **Roy**, J. Polycyclic systems. Part VI. Synthesis of hydrochrysene and hydrophenanthrene derivatives, 1571.
Nayler, J. H. C. See **Adams**, E. P., 2649, 2665, 2674.
Nayler, J. H. C. See also **Doyle**, F. P., 2660.
Naylor, P., and **Ramage**, G. R. 5′,6′-Dihydropyrano(2′,3′:7,6)-chromone and its 2-substituted derivatives, 1956.
Neilson, D. G. See **Roger**, R., 627.
Nelson, M. J., and **Pullin**, A. D. E. The infrared spectrum of thiocyanogen and thiocyanogen halides, 604.
Neta, P. See **Zilkha**, A., 3357.
Newbold, G. T. See **Allison**, W. R., 2512, **Currie**, A. C., 773, and **McGee**, M. A., 1989, 2536.
Nicholls, B. See **Jackson**, W. R., 469.
Nicolson, A. See **Aspinall**, G. O., 2503.
Nicholson, G. R. The heats of combustion of butanal and heptanal, 2377.
The heat of combustion of 3,5,5-trimethylhexanol, 2378.
Nield, E., **Stephens**, R., and **Tatlow**, J. C. Fluorocyclohexanes. Part VI. Some hexa- and penta-fluorocyclohexenes and their dehydrofluorination, 3800.
Nigam, H. L., **Nyholm**, R. S., and **Stiddard**, M. H. B. Substituted group VI carbonyls. Part I. Ditertiary arsine carbonyls of chromium, molybdenum, and tungsten. Part II. The action of halogens on di(tertiary arsine)-molybdenum carbonyls, 1803, 1806.
Norman, R. O. C. See **Knowles**, J. R., 4885.
Norton, K. B. See **Enslin**, P. R., 4779, 4787.
Nunn, E. K. See **Cheesman**, G. H., 3684.
Nuttall, R. H., **Sharp**, D. W. A., and **Waddington**, T. C. Hydrogen bonding in alkyl- and aryl-ammonium salts, 4965.
Nuttall, R. H. See also **Kemmitt**, R. D. W., 46.
Nyburg, S. C. See **Halliwell**, H. F., 4603, and **Mills**, J. F. D., 1458.
Nyholm, R. S. See **Harris**, C. M., 4379, and **Nigam**, H. L., 1803, 1806.

O

O'Brien, S., and **Smith**, D. C. C. The reduction of indole and carbazole by metal–ammonia solutions, 4609.
Ogle, J. R. See **Elmore**, D. T., 1961.
Oldham, K. G. See **Bunton**, C. A., 3293.
O'Meara, D., and **Richards**, G. N. Mechanism of saccharinic acid formation. Part IV. Influence of cations in the benzilic acid rearrangement of glyoxal, 1944.
Orchin, M. See **Jaffé**, H. H., 1078.
Orgel, L. E. See **Kettle**, S. F. A., 3890.
Osborne, A. D., and **Skirrow**, G. The gas-phase oxidation of crotonaldehyde, 2750.
O'Sullivan, D. G. Vibrational frequency correlations in heterocyclic molecules. Part VI. Spectral features of a range of compounds possessing a benzene ring fused to a five-membered ring. Part VII. Benzo-1,2,3-triazoles, 3278, 3653.
Otter, R. J. See **Hope**, D. A. L., 5226.
Oubridge, J. V. See **Bass**, S. F. A., 837.
Overend, W. G. See **Brimacombe**, J. S., 201, and **Fernandez-Bolaños**, J., 4003.
Overton, K. H. See **Appel**, H. H., 4685, and **McCrindle**, R., 1560.
Owen, L. N. See **Creighton**, A. M., 1024, and **Iqbal**, S. M., 1030.
Owen, W. J. See **Bryce-Smith**, D., 3319.
Oza, G. T. See **Oza**, T. M., 2727.
Oza, T. M., **Thaker**, R. H., and **Oza**, G. T. The thermal decomposition of mercurous and mercuric hyponitrite, 2727.

P

Paddock, N. L. See **Chapman**, A. C., 3608, and **Lund**, L. G., 2542.
Padmanathan, T. See **Sultanbawa**, M. U. S., 1262.
Pagdin, B. See **Holt**, G., 2508.
Paine, D. H. See **Chapman**, A. C., 3608.
Palit, S. R., and **Somayajulu**, G. R. Electronic correlation of molar refraction, 459.
Palmer, D. R. See **Ballantine**, J. A., 2292.
Palmer, M. H., and **Reid**, J. A. Partial asymmetric synthesis of β-hydroxy-acids. Part I. β-Hydroxy-β-phenylbutyric acid, 931.
Pande, K. C. See **Eaborn**, C., 1566, 3200, 3423.
Paoletti, P. See **Ciampolini**, M., 4553.
Parish, R. V. See **Cotton**, F. A., 1440.
Parker, A. J. See **Hughes**, E. D., 4400.
Parker, R. E. See **Chapman**, N. B., 3634, and **Isaacs**, N. S., 3497.
Parkins, G. M. See **Aroney**, M., 2890, and **Le Fèvre**, C. G., 1814.
Parkyns, N., and **Ubbelohde**, A. R. Some physicochemical properties of large aromatic molecules, 4188.
Parnell, E. W. Some substituted sulphanilides, 4366.
Parsons, M. A. See **Colbran**, R. L., 3532.
Partridge, M. W. See **Butler**, K., 4970, **Grout**, R. J., 3540, 3546, 3551, and **Hallows**, W. R., 3675.
Patai, S., and **Israeli**, Y. The kinetics and mechanisms of carbonyl–methylene condensations. Part VI. The reaction of malononitrile with aromatic aldehydes in water. Part VII. The reaction of malononitrile with aromatic aldehydes in ethanol, 2020, 2025.
Patai, S., and **Zabicky**, J. The kinetics and mechanisms of carbonyl–methylene condensations. Part VIII. The reaction of ethyl cyanoacetate with aromatic aldehydes in ethanol, in water, and in ethanol–water mixtures, 2030.
Patai, S., **Zabicky**, J., and **Israeli**, Y. The kinetics and mechanisms of carbonyl–methylene condensations. Part IX. The reaction of cyanoacetamide with aromatic aldehydes in ethanol and in water, 2038.
Patel, J. K. See **Frazer**, M. J., 726.
Patterson, C. S., **Gilpatrick**, L. O., and **Soldano**, B. A. The osmotic behaviour of representative aqueous salt solutions at 100°, 2730.
Patton, R. See **Henbest**, H. B., 3557.
Pauncz, R., and **Cohen**, A. Molecular-orbital calculations for a new class of aromatic hydrocarbon, 3288.
Pauncz, R. See also **Ron**, A., 630.
Pavlović, D. See **Ašperger**, S., 730.
Payne, D. S. See **Kennedy**, T., 4126.
Peace, J. B., and **Elton**, G. A. H. Sedimentation potentials. Part II. The determination of the zeta potentials of some solid surfaces in aqueous media, by use of sedimentation potential measurements, 2186.
Peacock, R. D. See **Colton**, R., 1374, and **Hargreaves**, G. B., 1099, 2373, 2618.
Peacock, T. E. Atom and bond populations in nitrogen heterocyclics, 1946.
Pearson, R. G. See **Cort**, L. A., 1682.
Peat, S., **Turvey**, J. R., **Clancy**, M. J., and **Williams**, T. P. Sulphates of monosaccharides and their derivatives. Part I. Preparation, 4761.
Peat, S., **Whelan**, W. J., and **Evans**, J. M. The structure of laminarin. Part III. Synthesis of structural oligosaccharides, 175.
Pelchowicz, Z., and **Bergmann**, E. D. Substituted tryptamines and their derivatives, 4699.
Peover, M. E. The dehydrogenation of coals with *p*-benzoquinone, 5020.
Peover, M. E. See also **Given**, P. H., 385, 394, 465.
Percival, E. See **Mackie**, I. M., 2381.
Périn, F. See **Buu-Hoï**, N. P., 4500.
Perkins, P. G. See **Greenwood**, N. N., 356, 1141, 1145.
Perks, F. See **Linnell**, W. H., 1036.
Perrett, R. H. See **Bohemen**, J., 2444.
Perrin, D. D. The hydrolysis of copper(II) ion, 3189.
Perry, B. J. See **Bryant**, P. J. R., 1553.
Perry, S. G. See **Bunton**, C. A., 3070.
Peters, A. T. See **Peters**, A. T., jun., 1125.

Peters, A. T., jun., and **Peters**, A. T. New intermediates and dyes. Part VIII. 1,4-Disubstituted derivatives of 2-butylanthraquinone: dyes for cellulose acetate rayon, nylon, and terylene, 1125.
Peters, D. The structure of aromatic systems, 1274.
Simple derivatives of cyclopentadiene. Part II, 1832.
Peters, J. See **Hey**, D. H., 79, 88.
Petrow, V., and **Stephenson**, O. The condensation of benzoin with 3-chloropropane-1,2-diol and 2,3-epoxypropyl chloride, 1048.
Petrow, V. See also **Cooley**, G., 3676, **Ellis**, B., 2389, 2596, 2828, **Hollingsworth**, B. L., 263, and **Kirk**, D. N., 2385, 3872, 4657, 4664.
Pettit, D. G. See **Birch**, A. J., 2063.
Phillips, D. J. See **Harris**, C. M., 4379.
Phillips, G. O., and **Criddle**, W. J. Radiation chemistry of carbohydrates. Part VI. Action of gamma-radiation on aqueous solutions of D-mannose in oxygen, 3404.
Phillips, G. O., and **Moody**, G. J. Radiation chemistry of carbohydrates. Part III. The effect of gamma-radiation on aqueous solutions of D-fructose. Part IV. The effect of gamma-radiation on aqueous solution of sucrose. Part V. The effect of ultraviolet light on aqueous solutions of D-glucose in oxygen, 754, 762, 3398.
Pianka, M., and **Polton**, D. J. Preparation of 3-substituted oxazolid-2,4-diones by cyclisation of *N*-substituted *N*-chloroacylcarbamates, 983.
Pierson, W. See **Allen**, M. J., 1045.
Pinchas, S. See **Anbar**, M., 1242, and **Halmann**, M., 1246.
Pinchin, F. J. See **Stock**, J. T., 3221.
Pinder, A. R. See **Davies**, W. A. M., 3504.
Plesch, P. H. See **Biddulph**, R. H., 3913.
Pocker, Y. Kinetics and mechanisms of addition of acids to olefins. Part I. The addition of hydrogen chloride to isobutene in nitromethane, 1292.
Electrophilic catalysis in nucleophilic substitution and elimination. Part II. Kinetics and mechanisms of reaction of t-butyl chloride with pyridine, tribenzylamine, radio-chloride ions and hydrogen radio-chloride in nitromethane, 1972.
Poš, A. J., and **Vaidya**, M. S. The iodoplatinate–iodide exchange, 187.
The relative stabilities of halogeno-complexes. Part I. The hexahalogenoplatinates, 3431.
Pohoryles, L. A., **Levin**, I., and **Sarel**, S. Organic carbonates. Part VI. The rates of alkaline hydrolysis of substituted cyclic $\alpha\beta$- and $\alpha\gamma$-carbonates, 3082.
Pohoryles, L. A. See also **Sarel**, S., 3079.
Polgar, N. See **Brettle**, R., 2802.
Polton, D. J. See **Pianka**, M., 983.
Polydoropoulos, C. N. See **Millen**, D. J., 687.
Pope, G. S. See **Bounds**, D. G., 3696.
Popp, F. D. Synthesis of potential anti-cancer agents. Part I. Benzaldehyde "nitrogen mustard" in the Knoevenagel reaction, 5271.
Porter, G. R., **Rydon**, H. N., and **Schofield**, J. A. Transformations of 2-methyl-Δ^2-oxazoline in aqueous solution, 2686.
Poulter, P. W. See **Acheson**, R. M., 2138.
Powell, D. B., and **Sheppard**, N. Nuclear magnetic resonance and infrared spectroscopic evidence for the structure of some metal–olefin complexes, 2519.
Powell, D. B. See also **Hendra**, P. J., 5105, and **Hough**, L., 16.
Powell, T. See **McGowan**, J. C., 238.
Pratt, L. See **Burton**, R., 4290, and **Green**, M. L. H., 989.
Preston, D. R. See **Baker**, W., 414.
Price, R. See **Johnson**, A. W., 1649.
Proctor, J. E. See **Lund**, L. G., 2542.
Prue, J. E. See **Hope**, D. A. L., 2782, 5226.
Pugh, H. See **Emeléus**, H. J., 1108.
Pullin, A. D. E. See **Nelson**, M. J., 604.
Purnell, J. H. The correlation of separating power and efficiency of gas-chromatographic columns, 1268.
Purnell, J. H. See also **Bohemen**, J., 2444.
Puttnam, N. A. Spectroscopic studies of phenols: effect of substituents on hydrogen bonding, 486.
Spectroscopic studies of phenols. Part II. The free hydroxy stretching frequencies, 5100.
The infrared vibrations of a s-butyl group attached to an aromatic ring, 2934.
Puttnam, N. A. See also **Dewar**, M. J. S., 959.
Pyszora, H. See **Aubrey**, D. W., 5239, **Blau**, J. A., 380, and **Gerrard**, W., 2144, 2182.

Q

Queen, A. See **Adams**, E. P., 2649, 2665, and **Doyle**, F. P., 2660.
Quinkert, G. See **Barton**, D. H. R., 1.

R

Radda, G. K. See **Knowles**, J. R., 4885.
Ramachandran, P. K., and **Dutta**, P. C. Synthetical studies of terpenoids. Part VI. Synthesis of (±)-nimbiol methyl ether, 4766.
Ramage, G. R. See **Naylor**, P., 1956.
Rangarajan, T. See **Baliah**, V., 4703.
Rao, B. L. See **Cramp**, W. A., 4257, and **Julietti**, F. J., 4514.
Rao, B. P. See **Le Fèvre**, C. G., 123, and **Le Fèvre**, R. J. W., 119.
Raphael, R. A. See **Behr**, O. M., 3614, **Hodges**, R., 50, **McCrindle**, R., 1560, and **Marei**, A. A., 886.
Rasburn, J. W. See **Baddeley**, G., 4713.
Rateb, L., and **Soliman**, G. Synthesis of heterocyclic compounds from δ-unsaturated 1,3-diketo-esters. Part II. α-Substituted styrylpyrazole- and styrylisoxazole-carboxylic esters. Part III. Ethyl 3-cyano-6-styryl-2-pyridone-4-carboxylates and their degradation products, 1426, 1430.
Rathbone, P. See **Gray**, P., 3932.
Ray, N. H. The rates of decomposition of free-radical polymerisation-catalysts: measurements of short half-lives by a thermal method, 4023.
Ray, N. H. See also **Roberts**, H. L., 665.
Redman, A. P. See **Elvidge**, J. A., 1710.
Redpath, J. See **McGee**, M. A., 1989, 2536.
Reece, I. H. See **Martin**, R. J. L., 4697.
Rees, C. W. See **Habib**, M. S., 3371, 3384, 3386, and **Hey**, D. H., 905.
Rees, D. I., and **Stephen**, W. I. Substituted benzidines and related compounds as reagents in analytical chemistry. Part XVI. Anthranilic, orthanilic, benzidine-3,3′-dicarboxylic, and benzidine-3,3′-disulphonic acids as redox indicators, 4225.
Reich, F. See **Albert**, A., 1370.
Reid, A. F., and **Mills**, R. Chlorine exchange between antimony trichloride and trimethylchlorosilane in benzene and hexane. Part I. Apparatus and techniques. Part II. Kinetics and mechanism of exchange, 703, 708.
Reid, D. H. See **Aitken**, I. M., 663, and **Kirby**, E. C., 494.
Reid, J. A. See **Palmer**, M. H., 931.
Reid, R. W. See **Irving**, H., 2078, 2082.
Reid, S. T. See **Martin-Smith**, M., 938.
Remers, W. A. See **Jones**, E. R. H., 2257.
Rhind-Tutt, A. J., and **Vernon**, C. A. Mechanisms of reactions in the sugar series. Part II. Nucleophilic substitution in 2,3,4,6-tetra-*O*-methylglycopyranosyl chlorides, 4637.
Richards, D. H., and **Sykes**, K. W. Ionic association and reaction rates. Part I. A spectrophotometric study of the hydrolysis of iron(III), 3626.
Richards, G. N. See **Machell**, G., 1924, 1932, 1938, and **O'Meara**, D., 1944.
Richards, R. E., and **Yorke**, R. W. Hydrogen resonance spectra at low temperatures of pure hydrocarbons and of selected coal samples, 2489.
Richards, R. E. See also **Chapman**, D., 436, and **Cox**, J. S. G., 5118.
Rickards, R. W. See **Birch**, A. J., 4395.
Ridd, J. H., and **Smith**, B. V. The mechanisms of *N*-substitution in glyoxaline derivatives. Part III. Factors determining the orientation of *N*-methylation in substituted glyoxalines and benzimidazoles, 1363.
Ridd, J. H. See also **de la Mare**, P. B. D., 561, and **Grimison**, A., 1352, 1357.
Riddiford, A. C. Stationary current–voltage curves for complex electrode processes, 1175.

Riley, T. See **Gold, V.**, 2973.
Ritchie, E. See **Birch, A. J.**, 3593.
Ritchie, P. D., and **Wright, A. E.** Pyrolytic formation of *p*-diacetylbenzene from vinyl *p*-acetylbenzoate, 902.
Ritchie, P. D. See also **Jones, E.**, 4141.
Rivett, D. E. A. See **Enslin, P. R.**, 4779, 4787.
Robbins, R. F. Some derivatives of 4,9-diazapyrene, 2553.
Roberts, A. See **Broome, J.**, 1406.
Roberts, H. L. The photochemical oxidation of sulphur chloride pentafluoride, 2774.
Roberts, H. L., and **Ray, N. H.** Sulphur chloride pentafluoride: preparation and some properties, 665.
Roberts, H. L. See also **Leach, H. F.**, 4693.
Roberts, J. C. Studies in mycological chemistry. Part VI. A novel method for the degradation of 1-hydroxyxanthones, 785.
Roberts, J. C. See also **Davies, J. E.**, 2169, **Dean, F. M.**, 4829, and **Hughes, D. W.**, 903.
Robinson, B., and **Smith, G. F.** Indoles. Part IV. The reaction between 1,3-dimethylindole and mesityl oxide, 4574.
Robinson, E. A. See **Bass, S. J.**, 821, 4315, **Flowers, R. H.**, 845, 4327, and **Gillespie, R. J.**, 4320.
Robinson, P. L. See **Hair, M. L.**, 2775, 3419.
Robson, P., **Stacey, M.**, **Stephens, R.**, and **Tatlow, J. C.** Aromatic polyfluoro-compounds. Part VI. Penta- and 2,3,5,6-tetra-fluorothiophenol, 4754.
Rogasch, P. E. See **Bellamy, L. J.**, 2218.
Roger, R., and **Neilson, D. G.** Studies in stereochemical structure. Part XIII. Derivatives of the hydratropic acids and hydratropic alcohols, 627.
Rogers, N. A. J. See **Bigley, D. B.**, 4613.
Rogers, V. See **Baker, W.**, 414.
Rollett, J. S. See **Taylor, N. E.**, 3685.
Ron, A., **Halevi, E. A.**, and **Pauncz, R.** The effect of deuteration on electron distribution and energy of conjugated molecules. Part III. LCAO–MO Treatment of ethylcarbonium ion and its methyl-deuterated analogue, 630.
Rose, J. B. See **Bowe, M. A. P.**, 1541.
Ross, I. G. See **Macfarlane, J. J.**, 4169.
Ross, R. A., and **Stimson, V. R.** Catalysis by hydrogen halides in the gas phase. Part III. Isopropyl alcohol and hydrogen bromide, 3090.
Ross, W. A. See **Cramp, W. A.**, 4257, **Grey, T. F.**, 1502, and **Julietti, F. J.**, 4514.
Ross, W. C. J. See **Connors, T. A.**, 2119, 2994.
Rosseinsky, D. R., and **Higginson, W. C. E.** Kinetic studies of the oxidation of metal ions by cobalt(III) in solution in aqueous perchloric acid, 31.
Rothstein, E. See **Grundy, M. E.**, 372.
Rothwell, K. See **Clarke, K.**, 1885.
Roy, J. See **Nasipuri, D.**, 1571.
Ruszkiewicz, M. See **Bonner, T. G.**, 787.
Ryan, A. J. See **Birch, A. J.**, 2063.
Rydon, H. N. See **Benoiton, L.**, 3328, and **Porter, G. R.**, 2686.
Ryley, J F. See **Archibald, A. R.**, 556.

S

Sacconi, L. See **Ciampolini, M.**, 4553.
Saint-Ruf, G., **Buu-Hoï, N. P.**, and **Jacquignon, P.** Further studies in the cyclodehydration of arylidene-α-tetralones, 2690.
Saint-Ruf, G. See also **Buu-Hoï, N. P.**, 2845.
Salim, N. See **Foster, A. B.**, 2587.
Salmon, J. E. See **Brownlow, C. E. A.**, 2452, and **Heitner-Wirguin, C.**, 460.
Sammour, H. M. See **Moussa, A. A.**, 2151.
Samuel, D. The elucidation of the mechanism of the von Richter reaction by use of oxygen-18 as tracer, 1318.
Samuel, D. See also **Halmann, M.**, 4672.
Sanderson, P. M. See **Kurzer, F.**, 3240.
Sanderson, W. A. See **Cadogan, J. I. G.**, 3203, 4897.
Sarel, S., **Levin, I.**, and **Pohoryles, L. A.** Organic carbonates. Part V. The mechanism of hydrolysis of cyclic carbonates: tracer studies, 3079.
Sarel, S. See also **Pohoryles, L. A.**, 3082.
Sasse, W. H. F. Synthetical applications of activated metal catalysts. Part VIII. The action of degassed Raney nickel on quinoline and some of its derivatives, 526.
Sasse, W. H. F. See also **Badger, G. M.**, 1658, 2969, 4438.
Satchell, D. P. N. The mechanism of acylation by carboxylic anhydrides in non-aqueous media, catalysed by mineral acid, 1752.
The effectiveness of Brønsted–Lewis acid combinations under Friedel–Crafts conditions, investigated by hydrogen isotope exchange, 4388.
Satchell, D. P. N. See also **Gold, V.**, 2461.
Sato, Y. See **Briggs, L. H.**, 3417.
Saville, B. Reactions of thiols with tetra-alkylthiuram disulphides and related compounds, 1730.
Saville, N. M. See **Bonner, T. G.**, 2851, 2914, 2917.
Schmidt, J. J. E. See **Gray, D. N.**, 2243.
Schoental, R. Alkaloidal constituents of *Senecio discolor*, D.C.: retrorsine and isatidine, 2375.
Schofield, J. A. See **Porter, G. R.**, 2686.
Schofield, K. See **Ayerst, G. G.**, 3445, **Crabb, T. A.**, 643, and **Essery, J. M.**, 4953.
Scott, A. I. See **McMaster, W. J.**, 4628.
Searle, H. T. See **Chapman, A. C.**, 3608, and **Lund, L. G.**, 2542.
Seelye, R. N. See **Briggs, L. H.**, 1955.
Segal, R., and **Stein, G.** The effect of acids on dihydronicotinamide derivatives, 5254.
Senior, J. B. See **Bunton, C. A.**, 3364.
Serrano-Berges, L. See **Belcher, R.**, 3830.
Seshadri, T. R. See **Grover, P. K.**, 2134.
Sethna, S. See **Shah, M. V.**, 3899.
Shah, M. V., and **Sethna, S.** Chromones and flavones. Part II. Kostanecki–Robinson acylation of some iodo-derivatives of 2,4- and 2,6-dihydroxyacetophenone, 3899.
Shahak, I., and **Bergmann, E. D.** Organic fluorine compounds. Part XVI. The preparation and reactions of ethyl ethoxalylfluoroacetate, 3225.
Shahak, I. See also **Bergmann, E. D.**, 462, 5261.
Shannon, J. S. See **Braude, E. A.**, 3116.
Sharp, D. W. A. See **Boston, J. L.**, 907, **Kemmitt, R. D. W.**, 46, and **Nuttall, R. H.**, 4965.
Sharp, L. K. See **Kahn, A. M. M.**, 1618.
Shaw, B. L. See **Adams, D. M.**, 2047, and **Chatt, J.**, 1718.
Shaw, R., and **Trotman-Dickenson, A. F.** The reactions of methoxyl radicals with alkanes, 3210.
Sheldon, J. C. Chloromolybdenum(II) compounds, 1007.
Chloride exchange and bromide substitution of the hexachloro-octa-μ_3-chlorohexamolybdate(II) ion, 3106.
Sheppard, N. Gibberellic acid. Part XV. The nuclear magnetic resonance spectra and structures of gibberellic acid derivatives, 3040.
Sheppard, N. See also **Powell, D. B.**, 2519.
Sheppard, R. C. See **Dalby, S.**, 968.
Sherif, S. See **Baddar, F. G.**, 2309.
Shilov, A. E., and **Venkataraman, H. S.** The benzoylation of substituted anilines. An investigation into the effects of polar substituents on the heat of reaction, 4992.
Shiner, V. J., jun. See **Bunton, C. A.**, 1593.
Shoppee, C. W., **Connick, W.**, and **Davies, R. H.** Steroids and Walden inversion. Part XLIV. The acetolysis of cholesteryl iodide, 4857.
Shoppee, C. W., **Howden, M. E. H.**, and **Lack, R.** Steroids and Walden inversion. Part XLVI. 6α-chloro- and 6α-bromo-5α-cholestane, 4874.
Shoppee, C. W., and **Lack, R.** Steroids and Walden inversion. Part XLV. 6β-Chloro- and 6β-bromo-5α-cholestane, 4864.
Short, D. J. See **Katritzky, A. R.**, 1516, 1519, 2954.
Simmons, P. See **Katritzky, A. R.**, 1511, 4901.
Singh, A. See **Abel, E. W.**, 1321.
Siragusa, J. A. See **Allen, M. J.**, 1045.
Skattebøl, L. See **Jones, E. R. H.**, 3489.
Skirrow, G. See **Osborne, A. D.**, 2750.
Slade, P. See **Henbest, H. B.**, 1555, 1558.
Smart, N. A., **Young, G. T.**, and **Williams, M. W.** Amino-acids and peptides. Part XV. Racemisation during peptide synthesis, 3902.
Smith, A. C. B. See **Harrison, D.**, 2157.

Smith, B. C. See **Addison**, C. C., 1783.
Smith, B. V. See **Grimison**, A., 1352, 1357, and **Ridd**, J. H., 1363.
Smith, C. D. See **Gray**, D. N., 2243.
Smith, D. See **Giles**, C. H., 3973.
Smith, D. C. C. See **O'Brien**, S., 4609.
Smith, D. R. See **Chapman**, A. C., 3608.
Smith, G. F., and **Wróbel**, J. T. Akuamma alkaloids. Part I. Akuammicine, 792.
The constitution of aspidospermine. Part IV, 1463.
Smith, G. F. See also **Robinson**, B., 4574.
Smith, H. G. See **Bu'Lock**, J. D., 502.
Smith, J., and **Thomson**, R. H. The structure of sorbicillin: hydrogen bonding in *o*-hydroxyaryl alkenyl ketones, 346.
Smith, J. A. S. See **Herring**, M. J., 273.
Smith, P. J. A. See **Chapman**, N. B., 3634.
Smith, T. D. See **Adams**, A., 4846.
Smith, W. See **Brettle**, R., 2802.
Snell, B. K. See **Eastwood**, F. W., 2286.
Soldano, B. A. See **Patterson**, C. S., 2730.
Soliman, G. See **Rateb**, L., 1426, 1430.
Solomons, C. See **Bass**, S. J., 4315, **Flowers**, R. H., 4327, and **Gillespie**, R. J., 4320.
Somasundaram, K. M. See **Aroney**, M., 1812.
Somayajulu, G. R. See **Palit**, S. R., 459.
Souchleris, I. See **Theodoropoulos**, D., 5257.
Southern, P. F., and **Waters**, W. A. The thermal decomposition of some *meso*-substituted anthracene photo-oxides, 4340.
Speake, R. N. See **Birch**, A. J., 2063, 3593.
Spedding, H. Infrared spectra of periodate-oxidised cellulose, 3147.
Spedding, H. See also **Guthrie**, R. D., 953.
Speed, J. A. See **Cavell**, E. A. S., 1453.
Spence, J. M. See **Blair**, H. S., 3313.
Spinner, E. The vibration spectra and structures of the hydrochlorides of hydroxypyridines and hydroxypyrimidines, 1226.
The vibration spectra and structures of the sodium derivatives of hydroxypyridines and hydroxypyrimidines, 1232.
The infrared spectra of some *N*-heteroaromatic mercapto-compounds and of their *N*-methyl and *S*-methyl derivatives, 1237.
Spinner, E. See also **Albert**, A., 1221.
Spiro, M. The heterogeneous catalysis by metals of electron-transfer reactions in solution, 3678.
Spoors, J. W. See **Barker**, G. R., 3885.
Spotswood, T. M. The formation of aromatic hydrocarbons at high temperatures. Part X. The pyrolysis of 1-phenylbuta-1,3-diene at 550°, 4427.
Spotswood, T. M. See also **Badger**, G. M., 4420, 4431.
Spring, F. S. See **Currie**, A. C., 773, and **McGee**, M. A., 1989, 2536.
Stacey, M. See **Baggett**, N., 2574, 3528, **Bourne**, E. J., 2716, **Brimacombe**, J. S., 201, **Brooke**, G. M., 1768, **Foster**, A. B., 2587, and **Robson**, P., 4754.
Stamp, A. See **Barker**, C. C., 3790.
Standage, A. E. See **Lamberton**, A. H., 2957.
Stansfield, M. See **Ellis**, B., 2389, and **Kirk**, D. N., 2385.
Staples, P. J., and **Tobe**, M. L. Mechanism and steric course of octahedral aquation. Part III. Aquation and basic hydrolysis of some azidobis(ethylenediamine)cobalt(III) salts, 4803.
the preparation and properties of some azidobis(ethylenediamine)cobalt(III) salts, 4812.
Stedman, G. Mechanism of the azide–nitrite reaction. Part IV, 1702.
Stein, G. See **Segal**, R., 5254.
Stelzer, I. See **Carasso**, J. I., 1797.
Stephen, A. M. See **Aspinall**, G. O., 4918.
Stephen, W. I. See **Rees**, D. I., 4225.
Stephens, R. Lævulic acid. Part I. The Knoevenagel reaction, 1118.
Stephens, R. See also **Nield**, E., 3800, and **Robson**, P., 4754.
Stephenson, J. S. See **Gardner**, J. N., 691.
Stephenson, O. See **Petrow**, V., 1048.
Stern, E. S. See **Frearson**, P. M., 2103.
Stevens, R. See **Howard**, G. A., 161.
Stevens, T. S. See **Cast**, J., 3521, **Cockburn**, W. F., 3340, and **Johnstone**, R. A. W., 3346.
Stewart, D. G. See **Burstall**, M. L., 3717.
Stewart, E. T. Non-empirical molecular-orbital calculations on benzene: the scale parameter Z, 156.
Stiddard, M. H. B. See **Nigam**, H. L., 1803, 1806.
Stimson, V. R., and **Watson**, E. J. Catalysis by hydrogen halides in the gas phase. Part IV. t-Pentyl alcohol and hydrogen bromide, 3920.
Stimson, V. R. See also **Johns**, S. R., 467, **Lewis**, K. G., 3087, **Maccoll**, A., 2836, and **Ross**, R. A., 3090.
Stirling, C. J. M. Intramolecular reactions of amides. Part II. Cyclisation of amides of ω-bromocarboxylic acids, 255.
Stock, D. I. See **Jones**, R. H., 102.
Stock, J. A. See **Bergel**, F., 3658.
Stock, J. T., **Williams**, T. R., and **Pinchin**, F. J. The polarography of quinoline derivatives. Part VII. The reduction waves of quinoline-3-, -5-, -6-, and -7-carboxylic acids, 3221.
Stone, C. W. See **Ibbitson**, D. A., 5127.
Stranks, D. R. See **Brisbe**, C., 1200.
Strickson, J. A. See **Frazer**, M. J., 4701.
Struble, M. See **Burgstahler**, A. W., 896.
Sturgeon, R. J. See **Aspinall**, G. O., 3881.
Sultanbawa, M. U. S., **Veeravagu**, P., and **Padmanathan**, T. Unsaturated systems. Part III. Synthesis of some substituted γ-methoxycrotonic acids and esters, 1262.
Summers, G. H. R. See **Davis**, M., 4707.
Supanekar, V. R. See **Blair**, H. S., 3313, and **Crawford**, M., 1985.
Suschitzky, H. See **Allen**, F. L., 5259, and **Barben**, I. K., 672, 2735.
Sutton, L. E. See **Acheson**, R. M., 3367.
Swinbourne, E. S. Method for obtaining the rate coefficient and final concentration of a first-order reaction, 2371.
The kinetics of the pyrolysis of cyclopentyl chloride, 4668.
Swindells, R. See **Castells**, J., 2627, 2785.
Sykes, A. See **Fernandez-Bolaños**, J., 4003.
Sykes, K. W. See **Richards**, D. H., 3626.
Sykes, P. See **Downes**, J. E., 963.
Sykes, P. J. See **Gunstone**, F. D., 5050.
Sykes, W. O. Tetrahydro- and octahydro-4,7-phenanthroline and octahydro-1,5-diaza-anthracene, 4583.
Symons, M. C. R. See **Bailey**, N., 290, **Carrington**, A., 284, 889, **Kläning**, U. K., 977, and **Lott**, K. A. K., 973.
Szabó, L. See **Szabó**, P., 3758, 3762.
Szabó, P., and **Szabó**, L. Phosphorylated sugars. Part I. The alkaline hydrolysis of methyl α-D-glucoside 4,6-(hydrogen phosphate). Part II. The synthesis of some methyl glycoside phosphates, 3758, 3762.
Széll, T., and **Furka**, Á. Fries reaction. Part II. Effect of hydrogen chloride on the isomerisation of thymyl acetate, 2321.
Széll, T. See also **Furka**, Á., 2312.
Szwarc, M. See **Binks**, J. H., 3944.

T

Talati, A. M. See **Dave**, J. S., 900.
Tam, S. W. See **Arthur**, H. R., 3197.
Tamari, M. See **Levin**, G., 2782.
Tatlow, J. C. See **Bourne**, E. J., 2716, **Brooke**, G. M., 1768, **Burdon**, J., 3184, 4644, **Fernandez-Bolaños**, J., 4003, **Nield**, E., 3800, and **Robson**, P., 4754.
Taylor, D. A. H. 1,2,3,4-Tetrahydro-8-methylfluoren-1-one, 2805.
Taylor, D. A. H. See also **Akisanya**, A., 3827.
Taylor, E. P. The action of bases on decamethylene di-iodide, 4562.
Taylor, E. P. See also **Gladych**, J. M. Z., 2720.
Taylor, G. A. See **Acheson**, R. M., 1691, 4600.
Taylor, G. R. See **Lawrie**, W., 4303.
Taylor, M. J. See **Woodward**, L. A., 4473.

Taylor, N. E., Hodgkin, D. C., and Rollett, J. S. The *X*-ray crystallographic determination of the structure of bromomircestrol, 3685.
Taylor, N. E. See also **Fisher, P. J.**, 2303.
Taylor, N. F. See **Kent, P. W.**, 106, 298.
Taylor, R. See **Eaborn, C.**, 1480, 3301.
Taylor, S. A. See **Kurzer, F.**, 470, 3234.
Tebby, J. C. See **Jackman, L. M.**, 1579.
Tedder, J. M., and Webster, B. 3-Diazopyrroles, 3270.
The direct introduction of the diazonium group. Part VII. The coupling of toluene-*p*-sulphonazide with phenoxide ions to yield diazo-oxides, 4417.
Tedder, J. M. See also **Fredricks, P. S.**, 144.
Tennant, G. See **Loudon, J. D.**, 3466.
Thaker, R. H. See **Oza, T. M.**, 2727.
Theng, C. Y. See **McMurry, T. B. H.**, 1491.
Theodoropoulos, D., and Gazopoulos, J. Steps towards the synthesis of the histidine^2-hypertensin analogue. Part I. Synthesis of an intermediate protected heptapeptide, 3861.
Theodoropoulos, D., Gazopoulos, J., and Souchleris, I. Synthesis of phosphoserine and certain phosphorylated peptides by transphosphorylation, 5257.
Thomas, A. See **Curragh, E. F.**, 3559.
Thomas, F. G. See **Duncan, J. F.**, 2814.
Thomas, I. M. See **Bradley, D. C.**, 3857.
Thomas, L. C. See **Cadogan, J. I. G.**, 2248.
Thomas, L. H. Viscosity and molecular association. Part III. Association of phenols and amides, 4906.
Thomas, P. J. See **Green, J. H. S.**, 184.
Thompson, N. R. See **Holliday, A. K.**, 2695.
Thomson, R. H. See **Smith, J.**, 346.
Thomson, S. J. See **Cameron, G. G.**, 1411.
Thornton, D. A. See **Holliman, F. G.**, 9.
Thudium, F. See **Barton, D. H. R.**, 1297.
Tillett, J. G. Nucleophilic displacements in organic sulphites. Part VI. Comparison of the alkaline hydrolyses of cyclic and open-chain sulphites. Part VII. The acid-catalysed hydrolyses of cyclic and open-chain sulphites in aqueous dioxan, 37, 5138.
Timmis, G. M. See **Lister, J. H.**, 327, 1113.
Tittle, B. See **Cady, G. H.**, 4138.
Tobe, M. L. See **Baldwin, M. E.**, 4275, and **Staples, P. J.**, 4803, 4812.
Todd, Sir A., and Ulbricht, T. L. V. Deoxynucleosides and related compounds. Part IX. A synthesis of 3′-deoxyadenosine, 3275.
Todd, Sir A. See also **Baluja, G.**, 4678, **Cremlyn, R. J.**, 4511, and **Eastwood, F. W.**, 2286.
Tomlinson, T. E. See **Homer, R. F.**, 2498.
Trenwith, A. B. The kinetics of the oxidation of ethylene by nitrous oxide, 3722.
Trippett, S., and Walker, D. M. The reaction of triphenylphosphine with 1-bromo-1-nitroalkanes, 2976.
Trippett, S. See also **McMaster, W. J.**, 4628.
Trotman, J. See **Batt, L.**, 2222.
Trotman-Dickenson, A. F. See **Birch, R. N.**, 4218, **Birrell, R. N.**, 2059, **Callander, D. D.**, 3834, **Fettis, G. C.**, 1064, 4177, **Kerr, J. A.**, 1602, 1609, 1611, **Metcalfe, E. L.**, 5072, and **Shaw, R.**, 3210.
Truter, M. R. An accurate determination of the crystal structure of thioacetamide, 997.
Truter, M. R. See also **Lippert, E. L.**, 4996, and **Lynton, H.**, 5112.
Tulley, A. See **McKenna, J.**, 945.
Turner, E. E. See **Everitt, P. M.**, 4587.
Turner, G. P. A. See **Irving, H.**, 2082.
Turner, H. S. See **Kynaston, W.**, 1772.
Turner, J. C. See **Battersby, A. R.**, 717.
Turner, J. R. See **Johnson, A. W.**, 1509.
Turner, W. B. See **Bartels-Keith, J. R.**, 3413, and **Grove, J. F.**, 3049.
Turney, T. A. The nitrous acid–dinitrogen trioxide equilibrium in aqueous perchloric acid, 4263.
Turney, T. A. See also **Morrison, D. A.**, 4827.
Turvey, J. R., and Evans, J. M. Synthesis of 3,6-di-*O*-(β-D-glucopyranosyl)-D-glucose, 2366.
Turvey, J. R. See also **Peat, S.**, 4761.
Tute, M. S. See **Chesterfield, J. H.**, 4590.
Tye, F. L. See **Jarvis, J. W.**, 620.
Tyler, J. M. See **Haynes, L. J.**, 4879.

U

Ubbelohde, A. R. See **Parkyns, N.**, 4188.
Ulbricht, T. L. V. See **Todd, Sir A.**, 3275.
Underhill, A. E. See **Hathaway, B. J.**, 648, 3705.
Utting, K. See **Finar, I. L.**, 5272.

V

Vahrman, M. Characterisation of cyclic compounds by molecular refractivities, 4135.
Vaidya, M. S. See **Poš, A. J.**, 187, 3431.
Vale, R. L. The synthesis and irradiation of polyborosiloxanes, 2252.
Varcoe, J. S., and Warburton, W. K. The synthesis of thyroxine and related substances. Part XIV. The preparation and chromatography of some iodinated thyronines, 2711.
Varma, I. D., and Mehrotra, R. C. Reactions of orthoesters of titanium. Part IV. Alcoholysis reactions of alkyl orthotitanates, 2966.
Varma, S. See **de la Mare, P. B. D.**, 4044.
Veeravagu, P. See **Sultanbawa, M. U. S.**, 1262.
Venanzi, L. M. See **Duncanson, L. A.**, 3841.
Venkataraman, H. S., and Hinshelwood, Sir C. Energy–entropy relations in acylations. Part I. Effects of structure and of polar substituents. Part II. Medium effects, 4977, 4986.
Venkataraman, H. S. See also **Shilov, A. E.**, 4992.
Vernengo, M. J. See **Bick, I. R. C.**, 4928.
Vernon, C. A. See **Bunton, C. A.**, 3293, **de la Mare, P. B. D.**, 4039, **Jones, D. E.**, 2349, and **Rhind-Tutt, A. J.**, 4637.
Vogel, A. I. See **Cumper, C. W. N.**, 4723, **Grzeskowiak, R.**, 4719, 4728, and **Kyte, C. T.**, 4454.
Vosper, A. J. See **Beattie, I. R.**, 4796, 4799.

W

Waddington, T. C., and Klanberg, F. Liquid hydrogen chloride as an ionizing solvent. Part I. Conductivities of materials. Part II. Neutralization reactions in the solvent and applications in preparative work, 2329, 2332.
The infrared spectra of some new compounds of boron trifluoride, boron trichloride, and sulphur trioxide, 2339.
Waddington, T. C. See also **Dasent, W. E.**, 2429, 3350, and **Nuttall, R. H.**, 4965.
Wade, K. See **Emeléus, H. J.**, 2614, and **Greenwood, N. N.**, 1130.
Waight, E. S., and Walker, P. The effect of quinones on the γ-irradiation of cyclohexane, 2225.
Waight, E. S. See also **Erskine, R. L.**, 3425.
Waite, J. A. See **Butler, K.**, 4970.
Walker, A. See **Addison, C. C.**, 4308.
Walker, D. M. See **Trippett, S.**, 2976.
Walker, J. See **Brookes, P.**, 916, 925, and **Mijović, M. P. V.**, 909.
Walker, P. See **Waight, E. S.**, 2225.
Wall, J. G. L. See **Brownlow, C. E. A.**, 2452.
Wallis, J. W. See **Gerrard, W.**, 2141, 2144, 2178, 2182.
Walsh, J. R. See **Lyons, L. E.**, 167.
Walter, B. H. See **Finar, I. L.**, 1588.
Wan, A. S. C. See **Kiang, A. K.**, 1394.
Wannigama, G. P. See **Bhavanandan, V. P.**, 2368.
Warburton, W. K. See **Varcoe, J. S.**, 2711.
Ward, A. D. See **Carman, R. M.**, 1965.
Ward, E. R., Johnson, C. D., and Hawkins, J. G. The replacement of the diazonium by the nitro-group. Part VI. Further simplifications in technique, and the improved preparation of *o*- and *p*-dinitrobenzenes, 894.
Wardrop, A. W. H. See **Bryant, P. J. R.**, 1553.
Warren, F. L. See **Goosen, J.**, 1088, 1094, 1097, and **Jeffs, P. W.**, 1090.

Wassermann, A. Inhibition of proton transfer to conjugated polyenes by terminal phenyl groups, 891.
Waterhouse, B. See **Ellis,** B., 2596, 2828.
Waters, T. N. See **Hall,** D., 2644, and **Llewellyn,** F. J., 2639.
Waters, W. A. See **Jackson,** R. A., 1653, **Jones,** J. R., 2772, **Littler,** J. S., 2761, 2767, **Marshall,** B. A., 2392, and **Southern,** P. F., 4340.
Watkins, T. F. See **Bryant,** P. J. R., 1553.
Watson, D. See **Millen,** D. J., 687.
Watson, E. J. See **Stimson,** V. R., 3920.
Way, J. K. See **Campbell,** I. G. M., 5034.
Weakley, T. J. R., **Williams,** R. J. P., and **Wilson,** J. D. The molecular-weight distribution in some poly(methyl methacrylates), 3963.
Weale, K. E. See **Kilroe,** J. G., 3849.
Webber, J. M. See **Foster,** A. B., 2587.
Webster, B. See **Tedder,** J. M., 3270, 4417.
Webster, D. E. The nuclear magnetic resonance spectra of some trisubstituted silanes. The electronegativity of substituents, 5132.
Webster, D. E. See also **Eaborn,** C., 179.
Weedon, B. C. L. See **Barber,** M. S., 2870.
Weigel, H. See **Bourne,** E. J., 4252, 5153.
Weiss, J. See **Hayon,** E., 3866, 5091.
Wellings, I. See **Loudon,** J. D., 3462, 3470.
West, B. O. Complexes of tervalent cobalt with *N*-substituted salicylideneimines, 4944.
West, T. S. See **Belcher,** R., 2473, 3830, and **Leonard,** M. A., 4477.
Weston, G. See **Ellis,** B., 2389.
Wheatley, P. J. An *X*-ray structural investigation of two isomeric forms of 1,2-dimethyl-1,2-diphenyldiphosphine disulphide, 523.
A physicochemical investigation of the methoxides of lithium, sodium, and potassium, 4270.
Wheeler, D. J., **Darby,** P. W., and **Kemball,** C. The desorption of alcohols from metal oxides. Part I. Ethanol and propan-2-ol, 332.
Wheeler, D. J., and **Kemball,** C. The desorption of alcohols from metal oxides. Part II. The desorption of t-butanol and n-butanol, and the displacement of ethanol from anatase by propan-2-ol, 1840.
Whelan, W. J. See **Peat,** S., 175.
Whiffen, D. H. See **Baggett,** N., 2574, 4565, **Dunstan,** F. E., 5221, and **Ghosh,** D. K., 1869.
Whitby, F. J. See **Bawn,** C. E. H., 3926.
White, A. M. S. See **Broome,** J., 1406.
White, E. F. T. See **Bamford,** C. H., 4490.
White, J. W. See **Lyons,** L. E., 167, 5213.
White, R. F. M. See **Davies,** A. G., 1040, and **Jones,** D. E., 2349.
Whitehead, M. A. See **Dewar,** M. J. S., 2423.
Whitehurst, J. S. See **Boyce,** C. B. C., 2680, 4547.
Whitham, G. H. The structure of nyctanthic acid, 2016.
Whitham, G. H. See also **Cross,** B., 3892, 3895, and **Hurst,** J. J., 2864.
Whiting, M. C. See **Case,** J. R., 4632, **Fishman,** J., 3948, **Jackson,** W. R., 469, **Jones,** E. R. H., 341, 3483, 3489, and **Malhotra,** S. S., 3812.
Whittingham, D. J. See **Hughes,** E. D., 806.
Wicken, A. J. See **Lamchen,** M., 1857.
Wieczorkowski, J. See **Michalski,** J., 885, 1665.
Wilby, J. See **Hughes,** E. D., 4094.
Wiles, D. M. See **Dainton,** F. S., 4283.
Wiley, R. H. See **Jackman,** L. M., 2881, 2886.
Wilkie, K. C. B. See **Aspinall,** G. O., 3881.
Wilkins, C. J. See **Chambers,** D. W. S., 5088.
Wilkins, R. G. See **Ahmed,** A. K. S., 2895, 2901, and **Candlin,** J. P., 4236.
Wilkinson, G. See **Abel,** E. W., 1321, **Burton,** R., 4290, **Colton,** R., 71, 1374, 4121, 5275, and **Green,** M. L. H., 989.
Willans, J. L. See **Biddle,** P., 2369.
Williams, A. See **Gray,** P., 3932.
Williams, A. J. See **Le Fèvre,** C. G., 123, and **Le Fèvre,** R. J. W., 108, 115, 128, 1825.
Williams, D. H. See **Harrison,** I. T., 5176.
Williams, D. L. H. See **Ballinger,** P., 2467.
Williams, G. H. See **Hambling,** J. K., 3782, **Hey,** D. H., 3769, and **Johnston,** K. M., 1168, 1446.
Williams, J. See **Blay,** N. J., 424.
Williams, L. A. The structure of certain polyazaindenes. Part VI. The structure of some products obtained from 3-amino-1,2,4-triazoles with acetylacetone and ethyl acetoacetate, 1829.
Williams, M. W. See **Smart,** N. A., 3902.
Williams, R. J. P. See **Mitchell,** P. C. H., 1912, and **Weakley,** T. J. R., 3963.
Williams, R. L., **Dunstan,** I., and **Blay,** N. J. Boron hydride derivatives. Part IV. Friedel–Crafts methylation of decaborane, 5006.
Williams, R. L. See also **Blay,** N. J., 424, 430, and **Dunstan,** I., 5012, 5016.
Williams, T. P. See **Peat,** S., 4761.
Williams, T. R. See **Stock,** J. T., 3221.
Williams, T. W. See **Curtis,** R. F., 4838.
Williamson, D. M. See **Ellis,** B., 2828, and **Kirk,** D. N., 2385.
Williamson, M. H. See **Kirk,** D. N., 3872.
Wilson, A., and **Carroll,** D. F. Phosphonitrilic derivatives. Part II. The structure of trimeric phosphonitrilic chloride, 2548.
Wilson, H. J. See **Kakabadse,** G., 2475.
Wilson, J. D. See **Weakley,** T. J. R., 3963.
Wilson, J. G. See **Connors,** T. A., 2994.
Winter, E. R. S., and **Eaton,** L. D. A gas-circulating pump which operates over a wide range of pressure, 5263.
Wiseman, E. H. See **Fernandez-Bolaños,** J., 4003.
Wolff, R. E. See **Arigoni,** D., 1900.
Wood, D. G. M. See **Bowe,** M. A. P., 1541.
Wood, H. C. S. See **Cresswell,** R. M., 4768.
Woodcock, D. See **Clifford,** D. R., 5097.
Woodward, L. A., and **Taylor,** M. J. Raman effect and solvent extraction. Part II. Spectra of the tetrachloroindate and tetrachloroferrate ions, 4473.
Worrall, I. J. See **Greenwood,** N. N., 353.
Worsfold, D. J., and **Bywater,** S. Anionic polymerisation of styrene: conductivity measurements, 5234.
Wragg, A. H. See **Bryan,** J. D., 1279, and **Goldberg,** A. A., 453, 1408.
Wright, A. See **Cunningham,** W. L., 2602.
Wright, A. E. See **Ritchie,** P. D., 902.
Wright, A. N. See **Dainton,** F. S., 4283.
Wright, W. G. See **Goosen,** J., 1088, and **Jeffs,** P. W., 1090.
Wróbel, J. T. See **Smith,** G. F., 792, 1463.
Wyatt, P. A. H. A thermal method for measuring the rates of moderately fast reactions, 2299.
Wyatt, P. A. H. See also **Dawber,** J. G., 3589.

Y

Yeowell, D. A. See **Battersby,** A. R., 1848.
Yorke, R. W. See **Chapman,** D., 436, and **Richards,** R. E., 2489.
Young, D. A. The decomposition of crystalline uranyl oxalate induced by reactor radiation, 4533.
Young, G. T. See **Smart,** N. A., 3902.
Young, J. C. See **Haszeldine,** R. N., 4503.

Z

Zabicky, J. See **Patai,** S., 2030, 2038.
Zainal, H. A. See **McLaughlin,** E., 2485, 3854.
Zauli, C. The study of π-electron states by the valence-bond method, 2204.
Zauli, C. See also **Mangini,** A., 2210.
Zilkha, A., **Neta,** P., and **Frankel,** M. Metal ketyls as initiators of polymerisation of vinyl monomers. Polymerisation of acrylonitrile and methyl methacrylate by monosodium benzophenone, 3357.
Zilkha, A. See also **Frankel,** M., 1390.

JOURNAL: INDEX OF SUBJECTS, 1960

A

Acacia species, flavan derivatives from, 4106.
Acenaphthylene, 1-bromo-, addition to indeno[2,1-*a*]perinaphthene, 663.
Acetaldehyde, kinetics of aldol condensation of, 2983.
Acetaldehyde ammonia, reaction with isothiocyanates, 1961.
Acetals, cyclic, bromination and chlorination of, 1682.
ring-scission of. Parts I, II, 2914, 2917.
of hexitols, mechanism of reaction with boron trichloride, 2851.
Acetamidine, fluoro-, use in prep. of 2-fluoromethylpyrimidines, 463.
Acetanilide, *N*-chloro-, thermal rearrangement of, 520.
Acetanilides, *N*-bromo-, reactions of, in the presence of acetic and propionic acid, 196.
Acetic acid, acid–base equilibria in, 4697.
action of *X*-rays (200 kv) on aqueous solutions of, 5091.
esters with methylcyclohexanols and related alcohols, kinetics of alkaline hydrolysis of, 3634.
polyvinyl esters, specific Kerr constant and polarisation of, 1814.
vinyl ester, specific Kerr constant and polarisation of, 1814.
Acetic acid, ethoxalylfluoro-, ethyl ester, prep., 3225.
Acetoacetic acid, derivatives of. Part X, 3153.
ethyl ester, condensation of α-acyl derivatives with acetylenic alcohols, 3153.
Acetoin, kinetics of oxidation, 2392.
Acetone, fluoro-, acetylation of, 1435.
Acetophenone, 2,4- and 2,6-dihydroxy-, Kostanecki–Robinson acylation of iodo-derivatives, 3899.
Acetylacetone complexes of zinc, stereochemistry. Part I, 4996.
Acetyl chloride, *p*-substituted diphenyl-, elimination of carbon monoxide from, 372.
Acetylene, pyrolysis of, 2825.
Acetylenedicarboxylic acid, methyl ester, addition reactions with pyrazoles, 2138.
dimethyl ester, reaction with β-picoline, 1579.
addition reactions with pyridines, 1691.
Acetylenic alcohols, condensation with α-acyl derivatives of ethyl acetoacetate and diethyl malonate, 3153.
compounds. Parts LXIII (incorrectly numbered LXII)—LXV, 341, 3483, 3489.
physical properties and chemical constitution, 4719.
conjugated octa- and deca-, prep., 3483.
macrocyclic. Part II, 3614.
Acid–base equilibria in acetic acid, 4697.
Acid derivatives, elimination of carbon monoxide from. Part I, 372.
Acids, aliphatic. Parts I, II, 4257, 4514.
aliphatic dicarboxylic, primary and secondary dissociation constants of, 102.
aliphatic epoxy-, and related compounds, prep., 4514.
amino-, characterisation as *p*-*p*′-nitrophenylazobenzoyl derivatives, 1953.
and peptides. Part III (C. H. Hassall *et al.*), 4112. Part XV (N. A. Smart *et al.*), 3902.
and peptides, cyto-active. Part VIII, 3658.
natural, stereochemistry at position 1 in emetine by correlation with, 3474.
o-amino-carboxylic, prep. of cyclic hydroxamic acids from, 2157.
α-amino-oxy-, prep., 225.
Brønsted–Lewis acid combinations, effectiveness under Friedel–Crafts conditions, 4388.
Acids, carboxylic, systems with phosphorus trihalides. Part II, 1249.
fatty, separation by reversed-phase chromatography, 5050.
of silk-worm ecdysis skin wax, 1410.
fatty, dibasic, solubilisation of, by lecithin, 139.
β-hydroxy-, partial asymmetric prep. Part I, 931.
ketol-, and related compounds, prep., 4257.
thio-. Part III, 2533.
αβ-unsaturated, reaction with *o*-phenylenediamine, 308.
Acidities, of protonated transition-metal oxyanions, 290.
Acridine 10-oxide, bromination and nitration of, 3367.
Acridones, phthaloyl-, *N*-methyl derivatives of, prep., 2859.
Acrylonitrile, monosodiumbenzophenone in polymerisation of, 3357.
Activation energies, for the inversion of biphenyl and *o*-halogenated biphenyls, 1055.
Acylation, mechanism of, by carboxylic anhydrides, 1752.
Acylations, energy–entropy relations in. Part I, effects of structure and of polar substituents, 4977. Part II, medium effects, 4986.
Adenine, isomers of, occurrence in prep. of 1,2-di-9′-adeninylethane, 3682.
Adenosine, methylation of, 539.
Adenylic acid, methylation of, 539.
Adsorption, studies in. Part XI, 3973.
isotherms of solution, system of classification, 3973.
mechanisms, use of classification of solution adsorption isotherms in diagnosis of, 3973.
of alcohols at hydrocarbon–water interfaces, 741.
Afromosin (an isoflavone), constitution and prep., 1491.
Akuamma, alkaloids of. Part I, 792.
Akuammicine, reactions and structure, 792.
Alanine, *p*-di-(2-chloroethyl)amino-L-phenyl- (Melphalan), N^{α}-acyl, amide, ester and peptide derivatives of, 3658.
Alcohols, adsorption of, at hydrocarbon–water interfaces, 741.
carbon–carbon bond fission in oxidations of, 2772.
desorption of, from metal oxides. Parts I, II, 332, 1840.
as solutes, dielectric polarisations and apparent dipole moments of, 108.
Alcohols, acetylenic, condensation with α-acyl derivatives of ethyl acetoacetate and diethyl malonate, 3153.
cyclic allylic, catalytic hydrogenation in presence of sodium nitrite, 3563.
normal, anisotropy of the H–O bond, 123.
dielectric relaxation times for, in carbon tetrachloride and benzene, 115.
molar Kerr constants in benzene, 128.
polyhydric, complexes with germanium, 1745.
secondary, elimination from, mechanism, 4203.
Aldehyde, α-keto-, intermediate in formation of D-glucometasaccharinic acid, 1938.
Aldehydes, aliphatic, reactions with methyl radicals, 2059.
aromatic, reaction with cyanoacetamide, 2038.
reaction with ethyl cyanoacetate, 2030.
reaction with malononitrile, in ethanol, 2025.
in water, 2020.
homocyclic and heterocyclic aromatic, condensation of, with azulenes, in presence of perchloric acid, 494.
simple, reactions with *cis*- and *trans*-cyclohexane-1,2-diol, 1778.
Aldofuranosylamines, *N*-aryl-, prep., 1598.
Aldol condensation of acetaldehyde, kinetics, 2983.
Aldosylamines, *N*-*p*-nitrophenyl-, acetates of, prep., 1598.
Aldoximes, *N*-heteroaromatic, tautomerism of, 22.
Aldrin, addition of bromotrichloromethane and carbon tetrachloride to, 3669.
Alicyclic systems, long-range effects in. Part III, 1297.

Alkali bromides, solubilities in aqueous bromine solutions, 3684.
Alkaloids, from 5,10b-ethanophenanthridine, absolute configuration of, 1090.
from greenheart. Part I, 2739.
Alkaloids, of akuamma. Part I, 792.
of the *Amaryllidaceae.* Parts V–VII, 1088, 1090, 1094, 1097.
of *Boöphone disticha,* Herb., 1094.
of calabash curare and *Strychnos* species. Parts I, II, 736, 1848.
from *Chondrodendron tomentosum,* 2402.
of *Daphnandra* species. Part VI, 4928.
of *Dioscorea hispida,* Dennstedt. Part VI, 3504.
of ipecacuanha. Parts V, VI, 717, 3474.
of *Kreysigia multiflora,* Reichb. Part I, 445.
of *Ormosia dasycarpa,* Jacks, 41.
in *Rauwolfia perakensis* roots, 1394.
from *Senecio discolor,* D.C., 2375.
from *Solanum.* Part XIV, 3417.
from *Sophora* species. Part VI, 1955.
Alkanes, reactions with bromine, 4177.
reactions with fluorine atoms, 1064.
reactions with methoxyl radicals, 3210.
Alkanes, 1-bromo-1-nitro-, reaction with triphenylphosphine, 2976.
Alkanols, mercapto-derivatives, 2649.
dimercapto-, cyclic sulphides from, 2660.
Alkyl–oxygen fission, in ester hydrolysis. Part VII, 467.
Alkyl groups, non-angular, elimination in aromatisation reactions. Part IV, 2230.
polar effects of, in nucleophilic replacements, 1347.
Alkyl halides for alkylation of aromatic hydrocarbons, 3319.
Alkyl radicals, reactions of. Parts III–VIII, 1602, 1609, 1611, 2059, 4218, 5072.
free, properties and reactions in solution. Part XIII, 1653.
Alkylation, aromatic. Part IV, 2973.
of aromatic hydrocarbons by use of magnesium and alkyl halides, 3319.
Allogibberic acid, stereochemistry, 3007.
Allyl 2,4,6-triallylphenyl ether, prep., 888.
Alphitonin, structure, 3593.
Alternaric acid. Part II, oxidation of, 860. Part III, structure, 1662. Part IV, 3413.
Amaryllidaceae, alkaloids of the. Parts V—VIII, 1088, 1090, 1094, 1097.
Amides, alkyl–nitrogen fission in heterolysis of, 1633.
association of, 4906.
complexes with boron and titanium halides, spectra and structure, 2144.
hydrolysis of, in very strong acids. Part I, 545. Part II, rate measurements and reaction mechanism, 853.
interaction with boron halides, 2141.
intramolecular reactions of. Part II, 255.
aliphatic, effect of increasing methylation on the basicity of, 4697.
aryl, of halogenated methane- and ethane-sulphonic acids, 3058.
of ω-bromo-carboxylic acids, cyclisation of, 255.
Amidines, chemotherapeutic, search for. Parts XVI, XVII, 4525, 5172.
cyclic. Parts X—XIV, 3540, 3546, 3551, 3675, 4970.
Amines, oxidation of. Parts V—VII, 1558, 3557, 3559.
compounds of, with transition elements. Parts V, VI, 1498, 2522.
aliphatic, reaction with titanium(IV) chloride, 2522.
reaction with zirconium(IV) chloride, 1498.
glycosyl-, *N*-substituted. Part VI, 1599.
primary aromatic, boron trichloride and boron trifluoride complexes of, 4028.
secondary, reaction with boron trichloride, 5168.
tertiary, formation of tetra-*N*-substituted 1,2-diamines from, 3557.
molecular rearrangement of. Parts I, II, 3340, 3346.
unsaturated, reactions with quinones. Part II, 1555.
Amines, aryl-, conformations, 3600.
aryl-2-halogenoalkyl-. Part XIX, 2994.
1,2-Diamines, tetra-*N*-substituted, prep. from tertiary amines, 3557; cleavage by manganese dioxide, 3559.
Amino-compounds, formation of yellow condensation products with ninhydrin, 3412.
Amino-derivatives of titanium and zirconium, dialkyl-, 3857.
Amino-groups, hindered dimethyl-, in di- and tri-arylmethanes, electronic absorption spectra, 3790.
Amino-hydrocarbons, configurations of, 795.
Amino-oxy-derivatives. Parts I, II, 225, 229.
Amino-sugars and related compounds. Part VII, 2587.
Ammonia, liquid–metal solutions, reduction of indole and carbazole by, 4609.
Ammonia–trimethylboron, reactions with potassium in liquid ammonia, 2695.
Ammonium ions, solvation in sulphuric acid, 3493.
salts, alkyl- and aryl-, hydrogen bonding in, 4965.
Ammonium perchlorate, thermal explosion of, 5031.
Amylose, competing reactions in the alkaline degradation of, 1924.
Anæsthetics, local, pyrrolidine alcohol derivatives as, 1036.
Androstan-3-one, 5α,17β-dihydroxy-6α,17α-dimethyl-, prep., 3676.
Angophora lanceolata, flavanones in, 2063.
Anhydrides, carboxylic, acid-catalysed hydrolysis of, 3070.
mechanism of acylation by, 1752.
Aniline derivatives as catalysts in the decomposition of nitramide in nitrobenzene, 3834.
Anilines, substituted, benzoylation of. Effects of polar substituents on the heat of reaction, 4992.
N-substituted, conformations in benzene solutions, 2161.
N-alkyl-, fluorine-substituted, 5259.
NN-dialkyl-*p*-nitroso-, reaction with aqueous-methanolic alkali, 4543.
αω-Di-*p*-amidinoanilinoalkanes, prep., 5172.
Anisotropy, of the H—O bond in normal alcohols, 123.
Anisotropies, of diphenylpolyenes, 1820.
Anthracene, crystals of, luminescence from, and its temperature-dependence, 5213.
effect of oxygen on surface photo-current and photochemical properties, 5179.
irradiated in the vacuum region, photo-conductance in, 5200.
photo-oxides of, *meso*-substituted, thermal decomposition, 4340.
space-charge effects in, 5186.
1,4,4aα,5,8,8aβ,9,9aβ,10,10aα-decahydro-, prep., 4413.
Anthranilic acid, as redox indicator, 4225.
diazotised, action on quinols, 2833.
Anthraquinones, 1,4-disubstituted 2-butyl-, as dyes, 1125.
Anthraquinon-3-ylmethylamine-*NN*-diacetic acid, 1,2-dihydroxy-, chelating reactions with metal cations, 4477.
Antibiotics of the E129 (Ostreogrycin) complex. Part I, 2286.
Anti-cancer agents, potential, prep. Part I, 5271.
Antifolic acid activity, synthesis of compounds with potential. Part VII, 1113.
Anti-purines, potential. Part III, 327.
Aquation, octahedral, mechanism and steric course of. Parts II, III, 4275, 4803.
Aromoline, structure, 4928.
Aromatic compounds, formation from β-polyketones, 4395.
polycyclic, prep. Part III, 1488.
tricarbonylchromium derivatives of: some discrepancies, 469.
molecules, large, physicochemical properties, 4188.
planar, out-of-plane co-ordinates for vibrations of, 4948.
reactivity. Part XI, 3301.
side chains, homolytic reactions of. Part I, 1168.
system, structure of, 1274.
Aromatisation reactions, elimination of non-angular alkyl groups in. Part IV, 2230.
Arsenic: *As*-spirobis-1,2,3,4-tetrahydroarsinolinium iodide, prep. and optical resolution, 9.
Dimethyl-*o*-methylthiophenylarsine, metallic complexes of. Parts III—V, 97, 1071, 3181.
Ditertiary arsine carbonyls, of chromium, molybdenum, and tungsten, 1803.
Ditertiary arsine complexes of nickel, palladium, and platinum, 4379.
Di(tertiary arsine)molybdenum carbonyls, action of halogens on, 1806.

Aryl radicals, *para*-substituted, arylation of nitrobenzene and chlorobenzene with, 3782.
Aspartic acid, β-hydroxy-, prep., 4709.
Aspergillus nidulans, a metabolite (nidulin) of, 4829.
Aspergillus terreus Thom., asterric acid, a metabolic product of, 4838.
Aspergillus versicolor (Vuillemin) Tiraboschi, a metabolite of, 2169.
Aspidospermine, constitution. Part IV, 1463.
(−)-**Aspidospermine**, *N*(*b*)-methiodide of, crystal structure, 1458.
Association, molecular, and viscosity. Part III, 4906.
Asterric acid, a metabolic product of *Aspergillus terreus* Thom., 4838.
Asymmetric synthesis, partial, of β-hydroxy-acids. Part I, 931.
Atomic weights, 1959, 5277.
Avicennin, a coumarin from the bark of *Zanthoxylum avicennae*, 4654.
Azadibenzofluorenes and related compounds, 4500.
"**Azaindoles**". See Diazaindenes.
9-Aza-10-phosphaphenanthrene, (+)- and (−)-10-*p*-dimethylamino-9,10-dihydro-, prep., 5034.
9-Azapurines, 9-dialkylaminoalkyl-, prep., 327.
Azides, organic, reactions of. Part IX, 2098.
Azobenzenes, substituted, dipole moments and sorption characteristics at the solution–solid interface of, 5127.
Azo-compounds, effect of substituents on the reduction of, 1854.
Azulenes, condensation of, with homocyclic and heterocyclic aromatic aldehydes in perchloric acid, 494.
derivatives of, 62.
Azulenemetal carbonyls, 4290.

B

Bacopa monnieri (L) Pennell, constituents of, 2783.
Bacteria, chemistry of. Part VIII, 2292.
Barium chloride–chlorine–water system, equilibria of, 3162.
Bases, cyclic, stereochemical investigation of. Parts V, VI, 945, 1575.
nitrogen-containing, reaction with aromatic polyfluoro-compounds, 1768.
tertiary, from *Chondrodendron tomentosum*, 2402.
Basicity, infrared spectra, and structures of triphenylamine and tri-*p*-tolylamine, 46.
Basicities, of (amino- and nitro-phenyl)-pyridines and -pyridine 1-oxides, 1511.
of 4-styryl- and 4-phenylethynyl-pyridines, 1516.
Basidiomycetes, polyacetylenic decane derivatives from, 691.
Batyl and β-batyl alcohols, and derivatives of, melting point data, 350.
Benzaldehyde "nitrogen mustard" in the Knoevenagel reaction, 5271.
Benzamides, *N*-acyl-, alkaline hydrolysis, 2957.
N-chloro-*N*-methyl-, interaction with *p*-nitrophenoxide ion, 3717.
Benzanilides, *N*-acyl-, alkaline hydrolysis and behaviour in sulphuric acid, 2957.
Benzene, non-empirical molecular-orbital calculations on, 156.
stable adduct with maleic anhydride, 4791.
Benzene, *p*-diacetyl-, pyrolytic formation of, 902.
butyl-, pyrolysis of, 4420.
t-butyl, bromination of, 1958.
chloro-, arylation with *para*-substituted aryl radicals, 3782.
1,2-epoxyethyl-, reaction with benzylamine, 3497.
ethyl-, pyrolysis of, 4420.
iodo-, liquid-phase photolysis of, 1788.
effect of *m*-dinitrated diluents on the self-condensation of, in the Ullmann reaction, 574.
reaction with copper, influence of diluents on, 581.
methyl-, pyrolysis of, 4420.
hexamethyl-, complexes of, with polynitrobenzenes, 1075.
nitro-, arylation with *para*-substituted aryl radicals, 3782.
o- and *p*-dinitro-, improved prep., 894.
propyl-, pyrolysis of, 4420.
Benzenes, *ortho*-disubstituted, condensation with chlorotriphenylmethane, 325.
monoalkyl-, prep., 1254.
mono- and di-methoxy-, -acetoxy-, and -ethoxycarbonyl-, molar Kerr constants of, 3173.
methyl- and substituted methyl-, persulphate oxidation of, 1332.
methylthiomethyl-, substituted, reaction with methyl iodide, 4747.
nitro-, *ortho*-substituted, substituent interactions in. Parts I—III, 3462, 3466, 3470.
polynitro-, complexes of with hexamethylbenzene, 1075.
Benzenoid and heteroaromatic six-membered monocyclic nuclei, infrared absorption of. Part X, 2947.
Benzidine-3,3′-dicarboxylic acid as redox indicator, 4225.
Benzidine-3,3′-disulphonic acid as redox indicator, 4225.
Benzidines, substituted, and related compounds, as reagents in analytical chemistry. Part XVI, 4225.
Benzilic acid rearrangement of glyoxal, influence of cations on, 1944.
Benzimidazole, 4,5-bistrifluoromethyl-, prep., 4003.
Benzimidazoles, substituted, *N*-methylation orientation in, 1363.
Benzimidazolines, 2-oxo-, *N*-substituted, prep., 314.
Benz[*cd*]indole, 2-methylthio-, and methiodide, prep., 1537.
Benzoates, alkyl *p*-phenylazo-, prep. and light-sensitivity, 3528.
Benzo[*c*]cinnolines, non-planar, prep., 3216.
1,2-Benzocycloheptа-1,3-diene-4-acetate-3-β-propionate, diethyl, prep., 643.
3′,4′,5′-trimethoxy-analogue, prep., 643.
Benzo[*k*]fluoranthene, 8-methyl-, prep., 536.
Benzofuran, 2-*p*-nitrophenyl-, prep., 1954.
Benzoic acid, *p*-methoxydiphenylmethyl ester, kinetics of alkyl–oxygen fission in hydrolysis of, 467.
Benzoic acids, effect of pressure on ionization of, 247.
p-n-alkoxy-, *X*-ray study of, 2517.
p-*NN*-dialkylsulphamoyl-, prep., 1408.
Benzoin, condensation of, with 3-chloropropane-1,2-diol and 2,3-epoxypropyl chloride, 1048.
Benzophenone, monosodium-, polymerisation of acrylonitrile and methyl methacrylate with, 3357.
4,4′-diamino-2,2′-dihydroxy-, prep., 1618.
peroxide, decomposition of, 4897.
Benzophenones, 2-phthalimido-, reaction with hydrazine, 1857.
Benz[5,6]-[1,4]-oxazino[2,3-*a*]phenoxazine from *o*-nitrophenol, 2779.
Benzo[*g*]pteridines, 10-glycityl-, prep., 5041.
1,2-Benzoquinone, tetrachloro-, dehydrogenation of 1,1-disubstituted 1,2-dihydronaphthalenes and tetralins by, 3133.
p-**Benzoquinone**, dehydrogenation of coals with, 5020.
1,4-Benzoquinone, 2,3-dichloro-5,6-dicyano-, cyclodehydrogenation of acids and alcohols by, 3138.
cyclodehydrogenation of 2-diphenylmethylstyrene by, 3144.
Benzoquinones, 2′-indolyl-, prep., 360.
Benzo-1,4-thiazines, 2-arylidene-3,4-dihydro-3-oxo-, prep., 4703.
Benzo-1,2,3-triazoles, vibrational frequencies in, 3653.
Benzotrifuroxan, prep., and examples of complex-formation by, 4710.
Benzoxanthone, prep. from γ-oxo-γ-2-xanthenylbutyric acid, 2556.
Benzoylation of substituted anilines, and effects of polar substituents on the heat of reaction, 4992.
Benzoyl peroxide, decomposition in the presence of chloride ions, 4490.
Benzyl bromide, α-cyano-, reaction with nucleophilic reagents, 456.
esters, α-substituted, competitive routes in pyrolysis of, 4141.
nitrite, pyrolyses, benzyloxyl radicals in, 3932.
phenyl ether, thermal rearrangement of, 1286.
radicals, reaction with aromatic nitro-compounds, 1653.
from di-(9-benzyl-9-fluorenyl) peroxide, 3203.
Benzylamine, mechanism of reactions with 1,2-epoxyethylbenzene, 1,2-epoxy-3-phenylpropane, and 1,2-epoxy-3-phenoxypropane, 3497.

Benzyloxyl radicals in benzyl nitrite pyrolyses, 3932.
Benzyne, addition to indeno[2,1-*a*]perinaphthene, 663.
Biacetyl, action of alkali on, 683.
Bicyclo[5,3,0]decen-2-ones, dimethyl-, prep., 62.
Bicyclo[2,2,1]heptadiene, in the Diels–Alder reaction, 473.
Bicyclo[2,2,2]octane, vibrational spectrum, 4169.
Binaphthyls, cyclodehydrogenation and isomerisation reactions of, 1689.
Biosynthesis, studies in relation to. Parts XXII, XXIII, 866, 4395.
Biphenyl, and *o*-halogenated biphenyls, activation energies for the inversion of, 1055.
2-amino-, Skraup reaction with, 905.
4-(bicyclohex-1-en-2-yl)-, cyclodehydrogenation, 4522.
2,4,2′,4′-tetramethyl-, derivatives of, 4587.
2,4-dinitro-, and related compounds, atypical products of the syntheses of, in the Ullmann reaction, 566.
Biphenyls, 2,2′-bridged with a heterocyclic bridging ring, steric effects in. Part III, 4165.
Biphenyl [Diphenyl] series, orientation effects in. Part XV, 4587.
Biphenyl-4,4′-dicarboxylic acid, 2,2′-dibromo-, activation energy and entropy in racemisation of, 1905.
2,2′-Biphenylenehalonium salts, 4136.
2,2′-Bipyridyl, stereochemistry of the bridged quaternary salts, 2498.
Bismuth–tervalent bismuth exchange reaction, reactivity of anions towards electron transfer in, 2151.
2,2′-Bitolyl, derivatives of, 4587.
Biuret complexes of bivalent metal chlorides, 1952.
π-Bonding in tetrahedral complexes, 5269.
Bonds, calculated length of, in cyclic compounds. Part VII, 4851.
energies of, and heats of formation. Parts II–IV, 1622, 3284, 4649.
aryl–metal, relative cleavage rates, 1566.
carbon–carbon, fission during oxidations of 2-phenylethanol and α-t-butylbenzyl alcohol, 2772.
double and triple, effect of aryl and heteroaryl groups on the intensities of the infrared stretching bands, 1519.
metal–metal, energy in decacarbonyldimanganese, 533.
Pt–C, influence of ligands on strength of, 2047.
Boöphone disticha, Herb., alkaloids of, 1094.
9b-Boraphenalene, perhydro-, prep. and reactions, 2922.
Borazole, chemistry related to. Parts I, II, 4028, 5168.
Boron–carbon heterocyclic compounds. Part I, 2922.
Boron, compounds containing t- and iso-butyl groups, proton magnetic resonance spectra, 1040.
aromatic compounds of, prep. and structure, 191.
tribromide for dealkylation and deacylation of carbohydrate derivatives, 2929.
pyridine and piperidine complexes with, heats of formation, 1141.
chlorides, interaction with dialkyl or diaryl hydrogen phosphites, 4037.
trichloride, complexes with primary aromatic amines, 4028.
complexes with pyridine and piperidine, 1130.
complexes with pyridine and piperidine, heats of formation, 1141.
co-ordination compounds with nitriles, 2178.
for dealkylation and deacylation of carbohydrate derivatives, 2929.
infrared spectra of complexes with nitriles, 2182.
infrared spectra of compounds of, 2339.
interaction with trialkyl phosphites, 3170.
mechanism of reaction with cyclic acetals of hexitols, 2851.
reaction with alkoxysilanes, 4701.
reaction with secondary amines, 5168.
thermochemistry of systems with acetone and acetyl chloride, 356.
trifluoride, complexes with primary aromatic amines, 4028.
infrared spectra of compounds of, 2339.
halides, interaction with amides and oximes, 2141.
trihalides, interaction with aryl phosphates and phosphorochloridates, 726.
hydride, derivatives of. Parts II–VI, 424, 430, 5006, 5012, 5016.
Alkylboron chlorides, reaction with propionic acid, 5264.
Boron, Ammonia–trimethylboron, reaction with potassium in liquid ammonia, 2695.
Boric acid, ethylene derivatives, experiments with, 667.
ethylene and *o*-phenylene derivatives, infrared spectra, 380.
tetra(hydrogen sulphato)-, conductivity of solution in sulphuric acid, 4315.
Boron–nitrogen compounds, open-chain, infrared spectra of, 5239.
Decaborane, electrophilic substitution in, 430.
Friedel–Crafts methylation of, 5006.
Grignard reagent, 5016.
nucleophilic substitution in, 5012.
Decaboranes, ethylated, separation and identification of, 424.
Diborane, reaction with volatile cyanides, 2614.
Diboron tetrachloride–olefin compounds. Parts I, II, 43, 2075.
Diboron tetrachloride–ethylene, decomposition of, 2075.
adducts with ammonia and methylamines, 43.
Pentaborane, electrophilic substitution in, 430.
Pentaboranes, ethylated, separation and identification of, 424.
Phenylboron dichloride, prep., 4916.
Potassium aminotrimethylborate, 2695.
Tetrachloroborates, prep. and infrared spectra, 1772.
Tri-n-butyl borate, reactivity with certain chlorides, 3168.
Borosiloxanes, poly-, prep. and irradiation, 2252.
9,10-Boroxarophenanthrenes, substituted, prep., 1344.
Bromide substitution of the hexachloro-octa-μ_3-chlorohexamolybdate(II) ion, 3106.
Bromination of t-butylbenzene, 1958.
of cyclic acetals, 1682.
of quinoline and its derivatives in the 5- and 8-positions, 561.
Buffers, acetate, oxygen exchange in, 304.
Buphanitine, structure, 1097.
Buta-1,3-diene, pyrolysis alone and mixed with pyrene, 4431.
1-phenyl-, pyrolysis at 550°, 4427.
Butanal, heat of combustion, 2377.
Butane, 2,3-diamino- (racemic), dissociation of complexes with nickel(II), 2901.
Butane-1,2,3-triols, 4,4,4-trifluoro-, isomeric, prep., 4644.
n-Butanol, desorption of, from metal oxides, 1840.
Butan-2-ol, reactions in dilute acid, 4203.
t-Butanol, desorption of, from metal oxides, 1840.
Butan-2-one, *trans*-dimeric 3-methyl-3-nitroso-, kinetic and structural studies of, 376.
1-(1-methylpyrrolid-3-yl)-1,1-diphenyl-, 2780.
n-Butene, reactions in dilute acid, 4203.
But-3-en-2-ol, (−)-3-methyl-4-phenyl-, asymmetric hydrogenation of, 1195.
Butyl. *See also* n-butyl, s-butyl, t-butyl.
Butyl groups, t- and iso-, in boron compounds, proton magnetic resonance spectra, 1040.
Butyric acid, β-hydroxy-β-phenyl-, partial asymmetric prep., 931.
Butyric acids, γγγ-trifluoro-αβ-dihydroxy-, isomeric, prep., 4644.

C

Calabash curare, alkaloids of. Parts I, II, 736, 1848.
Calciferol and its relatives. Part V, 5176.
Calcium, oxidation in dry oxygen, 712.
Calcium chloride–chlorine–water system, equilibrium of, 3162.
Calycotomine, correlation of the absolute configuration of, 1214.
Camphor, 3-hydroxymethylene-, action of the methyl Grignard reagent on, 896.
Carbamates, *N*-substituted *N*-chloroacyl-, prep. of 3-substituted oxazolid-2,4-diones from, 983.
Carbazole, reduction by metal–ammonia solutions, 4609.
Carbohydrate derivatives, dealkylation and deacylation of, with boron trichloride and boron tribromide, 2929.
osotriazole formation. Part VI, 3993.
Carbohydrates, episulphides, prep., 1024.
infrared spectra. Part VIII, 4565.
nitrates and sulphonates, infrared spectra, 953.
radiation chemistry of. Parts III—VI, 754, 762, 3398, 3404.
Carbohydrates, fluoro-. Parts II, III, 106, 298.

Carbohydrate-metabolising enzymes. Part IV, 2602.
Carbon atom, saturated, mechanism of substitution at. Parts LX, LXI, 806, 4400.
Carbon monoxide, elimination from acid derivatives. Part I, 372.
tetrachloride, addition to aldrin, 3669.
solubility behaviour of aromatic hydrocarbons in, 2485.
Carbonates, cyclic organic, mechanism of hydrolysis of: tracer studies, 3079.
organic. Parts, V, VI, 3079, 3082.
substituted cyclic $\alpha\beta$- and $\alpha\gamma$-, rates of alkaline hydrolysis of, 3082.
Carbonium ion, ethyl-, and its methyl-deuterated analogue, LCAO–MO treatment of, 630.
Carbonyl compounds, polarographic reduction in dimethylformamide in presence of proton donors, 385.
groups, kinetics and mechanisms of condensations with methylene groups ("carbonyl–methylene condensations"). Parts VI—IX, 2020, 2025, 2030, 2038.
in solvent extracts of coals, 394.
Carbonyls, ditertiary arsine, of chromium, molybdenum, and tungsten, 1803.
metal, complexes with azulenes, 4290.
substituted group VI. Parts I, II, 1803, 1806.
Tricarbonylchromium derivatives of aromatic compounds: some discrepancies, 469.
Carboxyl group, submicro-determination of, 3830.
Carcinogens, potential, prep., 3643.
Carotenoids and related compounds, nuclear magnetic resonance spectra of methyl groups in, 2870.
Catalysis, electrophilic, in nucleophilic substitution and elimination. Part II, 1972.
heterogeneous, by metals, of electron-transfer reactions in solution, 3678.
by hydrogen halides in the gas phase. Parts II—IV, 3087, 3090, 3920.
Catalysts, activated metal, synthetical applications of. Parts VIII—XI, 526, 1658, 2969, 4438.
free-radical, for polymerisation, rates of decomposition of, 4023.
Raney, toxic effects of pyridine and 2,2′-bipyridyl on, 4439.
Catechin and epicatechin, relative configurations, 2433.
Cation-exchange resins from the acid condensation of phenolsulphonic acid with formaldehyde, 4820.
Cativic acid, 6-oxo- (6-oxolabd-7-en-15-oic acid), isolation of, 1324.
Caulerpa filiformis, a glucan of amylopectin type from, 2381.
Cellobiose, acetobromo-, hydrolysis of, 616.
hepta-acetates, isolation and properties of two new, 616.
Cellulose, competing reactions in the alkaline degradation of, 1924.
periodate-oxidised, infrared spectra, 3147.
Cephalin, β-batyl analogue of, prep., 350.
Cephalins, prep., 4232.
Cerium(IV), oxidation of alcohols and glycols by, 2767.
Chakranine, identity with isocorydine methochloride, 1950.
Chelating reactions of 1,2-dihydroxyanthraquinon-3-ylmethylamine-*NN*-diacetic acid with metal cations in aqueous media, 4477.
Chemical constitution and physical properties. Parts XXVIII—XXXI, 4454, 4719, 4723, 4728.
Chilomonas paramecium, molecular structure of a starch-type polysaccharide from, 556.
Chimyl and β-chimyl alcohols, derivatives of, melting point data, 350.
Chlorination of cyclic acetals, 1682.
Chlorine, exchange of, between antimony trichloride and trimethylchlorosilane. Part I, apparatus and techniques, 703. Part II, exchange kinetics and mechanism, 708.
Chlorine acetate, chlorination by, in slightly aqueous acetic acid, 4039.
Chloride exchange of the hexachloro-octa-μ_3-chlorohexamolybdate(II) ion, 3106.
Hydrogen chloride, liquid, neutralisation reactions in, and applications in preparative work, 2332.
Hypochlorous acid, chlorination by mixtures of acetic acid with, 4044.
Perchloric acid, anhydrous, reactions of, 648.
Tetrachlorophosphonium pentachlorofluorophosphate, 4126.
5α-Cholestane, 6α-chloro- and 6α-bromo-, prep., 4874.
6β-chloro- and 6β-bromo-, prep., 4864.
5α- and 5β-Cholestane, *N*-methyl-4-aza-, exhaustive methylation of, 945.
Cholestanes, amino-, basic strengths, 2343.
5α-Cholestan-6-one, 3β-hydroxy-, reaction with methylmagnesium iodide, 4707.
Cholesteryl iodide, acetolysis of, 4857.
Choline chloride, physical properties of aqueous solutions at 25°, 4914.
Chondrodendron tomentosum, tertiary bases from, 2402.
Chroman, 2-methoxy-2,4-diphenyl-, prep., 5148.
Chromatography, gas, separating power and efficiency of columns in, 1268.
gas–liquid, adsorptive properties of firebrick in relation to its use in, 2444.
reversed-phase, separation of fatty acids by, empirical approach and mathematical treatment, 5050.
Chromen, 2,2-diphenyl- and 2,2-dimethyl-, dimerisation of. Part I, 602.
Chromens and naphthopyrans, reaction with bromine. Part I, 3094.
Chromium, ditertiary arsine complexes of, 1803.
Chromium(VI), oxidation of alcohols and glycols by, 2767.
Chromium(VI) oxide, in oxidations of branched-chain hydrocarbons, 215.
oxidation of saturated hydrocarbons by, 680.
Tricarbonylchromium derivatives of aromatic compounds: some discrepancies, 469.
Chromobacterium violaceum, pigments from, 2292.
Chromone, 7-chloro-, prep., 1279.
5′,6′-dihydropyrano(2′,3′:7,6)-, and its 2-substituted derivatives, 1956.
Chromones, prep., 26.
and flavones. Part II, 3899.
Chrysene, hydro-, prep. of derivatives, 1571.
Chymotrypsin, some acetylserine peptides related to the active centre of, 3328.
Cinnoline, polycyclic derivatives of. Parts III–V, 3216, 3643, 3646.
Citric acid, complex formed with uranium(IV), 4846.
"Citrylidene-malonic acid": from condensation of citral with malonic acid, 3734.
Coal samples, hydrogen resonance spectra at low temperatures, 2489.
Coals, dehydrogenation with *p*-benzoquinone, 5020.
investigation of carbonyl groups in solvent extracts of, 394.
Cobalt carbonyls, infrared spectra and structures, 1882.
dithizone complexes of, 2814.
Azidobis(ethylenediamine)cobalt(III) salts, aquation and basic hydrolysis of, 4803; prep., 4812.
Bis(triphenylphosphine oxide)dinitrato-complexes of cobalt(II), 2276.
Chloro- and bromo-isothiocyanatobisethylenediaminecobalt(III) salts, aquation of, 4275.
Cobalt(II), chelation with histamine and analogues, 2398.
Cobalt(II), complexes with dimethyl-*o*-methylthiophenylarsine, 97.
Cobalt(III), oxidation of metal ions by, in aqueous perchloric acid, 31.
Cobalt(III) complex, interaction with cyanide and hydroxyl ions, 2782.
Cobalt(III) complexes with *N*-substituted salicylideneimines, 4944.
Cobalt(III) ethylenediamine complexes, infrared spectra. Part I, 4369.
Cobaltic porphyrin complexes, prep., 2979.
Ethylenediaminetetra-acetatocobalt(III), equilibria and kinetics in solutions of, 1998.
Codeine, oxidation products, 4139.
14-hydroxy-, reactions of, 773.
Colchicine, synthetical studies relating to. Part II, 643.
Colour of organic compounds. Part IX, 4244.
Complexes, halogeno-, relative stabilities of. Part I, 3431.
metal, factors influencing rates of dissociation of. Parts II, III, 2895, 2901.
metallic, of dimethyl-*o*-methylthiophenylarsine. Part V, 3181.

Complexes, metal–olefin, nuclear magnetic resonance and infrared spectroscopy, 2519.
tetrahedral, π-bonding in, 5269.
Complex-forming agents for metals, organic. Part IV, 2369.
Conductance, of solutions in which the solvent molecule is "large." Parts V, VI, 1671, 1679.
in triethyl phosphite, 3161.
Conduction, proton-transfer, by HSO_4^- and $H_3SO_4^+$ ions, 4327.
Conductivities of electrolyte solutions in sulphuric acid, 4315.
of substances in liquid hydrogen chloride, 2329.
molar, of acids and bases, 4327.
Conessine, isolation from *Holarrhena mitis* R.Br., 2368.
Confertifolin, constitution and stereochemistry, 4685.
Configurations, absolute, correlation of, of salsolidine, salsoline, and calycotomine, 1214.
Conformation and reactivity. Parts I, II, 1413, 3634.
Conjugated systems, interaction at a distance in. Parts I—V, 1511, 1516, 1519, 2954, 4901.
Co-ordinates, out-of-plane, for the vibrations of planar aromatic molecules, 4948.
Copper, chelation with histamine and structural analogues, 2398.
complexes and nitrobenzoyl chlorides, prep. of β-diketones from, 670.
co-ordination compounds of, colour isomerism and structure. Parts III, IV, 2639, 2644.
reaction with nitrosyl perchlorate, 3705.
nitrate, addition compound with dinitrogen tetroxide, thermal stability and solution properties, 1468.
anhydrous, solution properties in ethyl acetate, methyl cyanide, and nitromethane, 4308.
Bis(triphenylphosphine oxide)dinitrato-complexes of copper(II), 2276.
Copper–triphosphate complexes, ion-exchange and pH studies of, 460.
Copper(II) ion, hydrolysis of, 3189.
Cupric salts, oxidations of organic compounds by. Part I, 2392.
Cuprous iodide–methyl isocyanide complex, crystal structure, 2303.
NN'-Disalicylidene-ethylenediaminecopper, structure, 2644.
NN'-Disalicylidenepropane-1,2-diaminecopper monohydrate, structure, 2639.
Ethylcopper(I), kinetics of decomposition in ethanol, 4162.
Methylcopper(I), properties and reactions, 3926.
(Methyl isocyanide)copper(I) iodide, prep., 2095.
Tetrakis(triphenylphosphine)copper(I) complexes, 5267.
Corrin, pentadehydro-, metal derivatives of, prep., 1649.
Corrole, metal derivatives of, prep., 1649.
Coumarin, a (avicennin), from the bark of *Zanthoxylum avicennae*, 4654.
Coupling, of quaternary thiazolium salts with *p*-nitrobenzenediazonium chloride, 963.
Cracking of ethane at high temperature, 4443.
Cresols, pure, prep. and physical properties, 5246.
Crotonaldehyde, gas-phase oxidation of, 2750.
Crotonates, ethyl β-chloro-, displacement reactions with nucleophiles, 2349.
methyl, infrared spectra, 3681.
Crotonic acids, substituted γ-methoxy-, and esters, prep., 1262.
Cryoscopy, in anhydrous sulphuric acid, in the study of amide hydrolysis, 545.
of solutions in sulphuric acid by an equilibrium method, 814.
Crystals, mono-, intensity of ultraviolet-light absorption by. Part IV, 5206.
organic, photo- and semi-conductance of. Parts VI–IX, 5179, 5186, 5192, 5200.
Crystal structure, of thioacetamide, 997.
Cucurbitaceae, bitter principles of. Parts IX, X, 4779, 4787.
Cucurbitacin A, 4779.
Cucurbitacin C, 4787.
Current–voltage curves, for complex electrode processes, 1175.
Cyanides, complex, of iron(II) and molybdenum(II), decomposition of, 730.
of rhenium, 1374.
Cyanine bases, from 3,3-dimethyl-2-methylthio-3*H*-indole, 1529.
Cyanides, prep. and electronic absorption spectra of homologous series of, 3812.
Cyanoacetamide, reaction with aromatic aldehydes in ethanol and water, 2038.
Cyanoacetic acid, ethyl ester, reaction with aromatic aldehydes, 2030.
Cyclic compounds, characterisation by molecular refractivities, 4135.
reduced. Part IX, 5219.
Cyclisation, of ω-bromo-carboxyamides, 255.
Cycloalkanes, influence of structure on the rate of oxidation of, 3098.
benzyl-, prep., 903.
nitro-, ring enlargement in the reduction of, 1187.
Cyclodehydration of arylidene-α-tetralones, 2690.
Cyclodehydrogenation of acids and alcohols by dichlorodicyanobenzoquinone, 3138.
of 2-diphenylmethylstyrene, 3144.
of *oo'*-quaterphenyl and 4-(bicyclohex-1-en-2-yl)biphenyl, 4522.
cis- and *trans*-**3,4-Cycloheptanopiperidine** and related compounds, prep., 3445.
Cyclohexadienones, photochemical cleavage of, 1.
Cyclohexane, effect of quinones on γ-irradiation of, 2225.
1-methylene-4-t-butyl-, 3892.
reaction with lead tetra-acetate, 3895.
Cyclohexanes, fluoro-. Part VI, 3800.
hexa- and penta-fluoro-, dehydrofluorination, 3800.
Cyclohexanecarboxylic acids, methyl esters, kinetics of alkaline hydrolysis, 1413.
4-t-butyl-, methyl esters, kinetics of alkaline hydrolysis, 1413.
Cyclohexane-1,2-diol, *cis*- and *trans*-, reactions with simple aldehydes, 1778.
Cyclohexane-1,2-diols, cyclic sulphates of, acidic and basic hydrolysis, 201.
Cyclohexanols, methyl-, acetates of, kinetics of the alkaline hydrolysis of, 3634.
1-methyl-4-t-butyl-, epimeric, 3892.
Cyclohex-2-enones, base-catalysed rearrangement of, 1639.
6-acetyl-, prep. and reactions, 1625.
6-acyl-, hydrolysis of, 1639.
Cyclohexyl phosphate, dibenzyl *trans*-2-hydroxy-, solvolysis of, 406.
Cyclo-octatetraene, bonding of, to metal atoms (theory), 400.
Cyclopaldic acid, structure of, 866.
Cyclopentadiene, simple derivatives of. Part II, 1832.
π-Cyclopentadienyl-molybdenum and -tungsten carbonyls, prep., 1321.
Cyclopentadiene carboxylic acid, products from dimer of, prep. and properties, 1832.
Cyclopentadienone, tetraphenyl-, polarography of, in dimethylformamide, 465.
Cyclopentane, effect of some heterogeneous additives on the oxidation rate of, 3102.
Cyclopentanecarboxylic acid, 1-amino-, prep. of derivatives, 2119.
Cyclopentanone, infrared spectrum, carbonyl doublet in, 1909.
2-ethoxycarbonyl-, hydrogen isotope effect in the bromination of, at −19·98°, 468.
Cyclopent-2-enone, 2,4-diacetyl-3,4-dihydroxy-5-methyl, prep., 164.
3,4-Cyclopentenopyridine, reduction of, 1575.
Cyclopentyl chloride, pyrolysis of, kinetics, 4668.
Cyclopropane, isomerization of, 2758.
D-**Cystathionine,** dibenzoyl-, partial racemisation accompanying acid hydrolysis of, 2847.
L-**Cysteines,** poly-*S*-alkyl-, prep., 1390.
Cysteines, *S*-carboxyalkyl-, derivatives of, 2906.

D

Dactylis glomerata, a xylan from, 3877.
Daldinia concentrica, biosynthetic investigations in, 654.
Dammarenolic acid, constitution, 1900.
Daphnandrine, structure, 4928.
Daphnoline, structure, 4928.
Deacetylation of glycoside polyacetates, 3166.
Deacylation of carbohydrate derivatives with boron trichloride and boron tribromide, 2929.

Dealkylation of carbohydrate derivatives with boron trichloride and boron tribromide, 2929.
trans-**Deca-5,9-dienoic acid** and its cyclisation to Δ^9-octal-1-one, 5219.
Decalin, interaction with Friedel–Crafts acetylating agent. Part II, 4713.
Decalone, acetoxytetramethyl-, prep. and stereochemistry, 67.
trans-**2-Decalone,** (±)-6β-acetoxy-5,5,9β-trimethyl-, prep., 2842.
Decamethylene di-iodide, action of bases on, 4562.
Decane, polyacetylenic derivatives of, from Basidiomycetes, 691.
Dehydrogenation, of "blocked" hydroaromatic compounds by quinones, 3123.
of diethylamine, 1558.
of 1,1-disubstituted 1,2-dihydronaphthalenes and tetralins by tetrachloro-1,2-benzoquinone, 3133.
of hydroaromatic hydrocarbons by quinones: theoretical calculations for possible intermediates, 3110; effect of quinone shape, 3116.
Dehydrolumisteryl acetate, stereospecific change in the irradiation of, 511.
3′-**Deoxyadenosine,** prep., 3275.
Deoxynucleosides and related compounds. Part IX, 3275.
Depolarisation factors, photoelectric measurement of, 119.
Desilylation, chloro- and bromo-, 179.
Desorption, of alcohols from metal oxides. Parts I, II, 332, 1840.
Desulphurising abilities of transition metals, comparison, 1658.
Detritiation by aqueous sulphuric acid, influence of *meta*- and *para*-methyl groups in, 3301.
of [*o*-^{3}H]*p*-cresol, kinetics, 2461.
Deuteration, effect of, on electron distribution and energy of conjugated molecules. Part III, 630.
Deuterium compounds, infrared spectra. Parts I, II, 2927, 3681.
Diamines, complexes with nickel(II), dissociation of, 2895.
1,5-**Diaza-anthracene,** octahydro-, 4583.
Diazaindenes. Part I, ionisation constants and spectra, 1794.
4,9-**Diazapyrene,** derivatives of, 2553.
Diazo-exchange reaction, 2245.
Diazonium group, direct introduction of. Part VII, 4417.
replacement of, by the nitro-group. Part VI, simplifications in technique, 894.
Diazonium ion, benzene-, reaction with anions in aqueous solution, 4603.
salts, coupling of quaternary thiazolium salts with *p*-nitrobenzenediazonium chloride, 963.
from 3-amino-1,2,4-thiadiazoles, 3234.
Dibenz[*a*,*c*]**anthracene,** prep., 2845.
Dibenzazepinium, dihydro-, compounds, ultraviolet absorption spectra, 4165.
1,2:7,8-**Dibenzocyclododeca-1,7-diene-3,5,9,11-tetrayne,** 3614.
Dibenzo[*b*,*k*]**fluoranthene,** prep., 536.
Dibenzophenanthrenes substituted in the interfering positions, 3313.
αβ-**Dicarbonyl intermediate** in formation of D-glucoisosaccharinic acid, 1932.
Diels–Alder reaction, bicyclo[2,2,1]heptadiene in, 473.
Dienes, bicyclic, prep. and polymerisation, 1541.
4,6-**Dien-3-ones,** 6-methyl- (steroids), prep., 2828.
Diethylamine, dehydrogenation of, 1558.
Diguanide, *N*-hydroxy-, *N*-alkoxy-, and *N*-arylmethoxy-derivatives, 229.
Dihydronicotinamide, derivatives of, effect of acids on, 5254.
α-**Diketones,** prep., 4141.
1,2-**Diketones,** periodate oxidation of, 1593.
β-**Diketones** and their metal complexes. Part II, 1435.
condensation of, with αβ-unsaturated ketones, 1625.
prep. from copper complexes and nitrobenzoyl chlorides, 670.
prep. of pyrazoles from, 1588.
Dinaphtho[1,2-*b*:2′,1′-*d*]**thiophen,** prep., 433.
Dinaphtho[1,2-*b*:2′,3′-*d*]**thiophen,** prep., 433.
1,2-**Diols,** periodate oxidation of, 1593.
1,3-**Diols,** oxetans from monoarenesulphonyl esters of, 3575.
Dioscorea hispida, Dennstedt, an alkaloid from. Part VI, 3504.
Diosmin (flavone glycoside), isolation from the flowers of *Sophora microphylla,* 1955.
1,3-**Dioxan,** 5-oxo-2-phenyl-, prep., 886.
1,4-**Dioxan,** infrared spectra and structures of metal complexes of, 5105.
trans-2,3-dichloro-, interaction with sulphuric acid, 3167.
Dioxans, 5-hydroxy-2-phenyl-1,3-, configuration and reactions, 2574.
Diphenyl [Biphenyl] series, orientation effects in. Part XV, 4587.
Diphenylenes. Part IV, 414.
bond structure of, 414.
Diphenylmethyl chloride, effect of *p*-halogen substituents on hydrolysis rate of, 2066.
Dipolar molecules, reactions with ions, effect of solvent composition on. Part II, 1453.
Dipole moments, apparent, of alcohols as solutes, 108.
of phenols, 55.
of six polyethylene glycols as solutes in benzene, 2890.
of substituted phenols in benzene, 4265.
Displacements, nucleophilic, in organic sulphites. Part VI, 37.
Dissociation constants, primary and secondary, of aliphatic dicarboxylic acids, 102.
Diterpenes, prep. Part III, 4613.
of labdane group, prep. and configuration at position 13, 4613.
1,4-**Dithian,** infrared spectra and structures of metal complexes of, 5105.
Dithiocarbamate, dialkyl-, complexes with rhenium(III), prep., 5275.
Dithiols. Part XXI, prep. from cyclic trithiocarbonates, 1030.
Dithizone, complexes with mercury and cobalt, 2814.
Djenkolic acid, homologues of, prep., 898.
Docosanoic acids, oxo- and hydroxy-, prep., 1502.
Drimenin, constitution and stereochemistry, 4685.
Drosophila subatrata, polyacetylenic metabolites of, 2257.
Dyes, new intermediates and. Part VIII, 1125.

E

Echinocystic acid in *Fouquieria peninsularis,* 2373.
Electrode, glass, precise measurements with. Part III, 4441.
Electrode processes, complex, stationary current–voltage curves for, 1175.
Electrolytes, solutions of, optical properties, 5226.
solutions in sulphuric acid, osmotic coefficients, 837; densities and apparent molar volumes, 845.
Electronic structures, of transition-metal oxyanions, 889.
Electrons, molecules and ions containing an odd number of, 4959.
π-**Electron states,** study by the valence-bond method, 2204.
in furan, thiophen, and the parent hydrocarbon, calculation using valence-bond approximation, 2210.
Electron transfer in the bismuth–tervalent bismuth exchange reaction, reactivity of anions towards, 2151.
reactions in solution, heterogeneous catalysis by metals, 3678.
Electro-osmosis, transport of non-electrolytes through ion-selective membranes by, 620.
Electrophoretic mobility of poly(acrylic acid) and poly(methacrylic acid), 3581.
Elimination reactions, mechanism. Parts XX—XXII, 4054, 4087, 4094.
Emetine, absolute stereochemistry at position 1 by correlation with the natural amino-acids, 3474.
(−)-**Emetine,** stereospecific synthesis of, 717.
Entandrophragma genus, petroleum extracts from, 3827.
Entropy, calorimetric and spectroscopic, of molybdenum hexacarbonyl, 1438.
Entropies of reaction of transition-metal ions with ethylenediamine, 4553.
Epicalciferol, prep., 5176.
Epigibberic acid, stereochemistry, 3049.
Epihæmanthidine, new alkaloid from *Hæmanthus natalensis,* 1088.
isomerisation to epitazettine, 1090.

Epoxides, vicinal, effect of a hydroxyl group upon the metal-reduction of, 3571.
Epoxide reactions, mechanism. Part II, 3497.
Equilibria, self-dissociation, of sulphuric acid, 821.
Ericaceae of Hong Kong, constituents of, 3197.
Esters, kinetics of alkyl–oxygen fission in hydrolysis of, 467.
tracer studies in hydrolysis of. Part VIII, 336.
β-keto-, reaction with *o*-phenylenediamine, 308.
αβ-unsaturated, configurations from nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy, 2886.
Ethane cracking at high temperature, 4443.
Ethanol, desorption of, from metal oxides, 332.
Ethers, molecular rearrangement and fission by alkaline reagents, 3521.
alkyl aryl, acid-catalysed rearrangements of. Part IV, 959.
alkyl tolyl, rearrangement of, by aluminium chloride, 959.
cyclic, as pethidine substituents, 2103.
triphenylmethyl, of carbohydrate derivatives, 4706.
Ethyl radicals, from propionaldehyde, 1611.
Ethylamines, di-*N*-substituted 2-halogeno-. Part III, *N*-2(or 3 or 4)-chlorobenzyl-*N*-ethyl derivatives, prep., reactivity, and pharmacology, 1482.
Ethylene, oxidation by nitrous oxide, kinetics, 3722.
derivatives of boric acid, experiments with, 667.
Ethylene, chlorotrifluoro-, reaction with trichlorosilane, 4503.
tetrafluoro-, reaction of nitrosyl halides with, 1151.
trifluoronitroso-, prep. and polymers of, 1398.
Ethylene–diboron tetrachloride, adducts with ammonia and methylamines, 43.
Ethylenediamine, complexes with cobalt(III), infrared spectra. Part I, 4369.
heats and entropies of reaction with transition-metal ions, 4553.
N-isopropylidene-, nickel(II) complexes with Schiff bases from, 4409.
Ethylenic bonds, isolated, in steroids and triterpenes, ultraviolet spectra, 697.
Ethynyl–hydrogen bond. Part I, 2527.
Eusiderin, a possible by-product of lignin synthesis in *Eusideroxylon zwageri*, 4732.
Eusideroxylon zwageri, a possible by-product (eusiderin) of lignin synthesis in, 4732.
Exchange, of chlorine, between antimony trichloride and trimethylchlorosilane. Part I, apparatus and techniques, 703. Part II, exchange kinetics and mechanism, 708.
Exhaustive methylation of *N*-methyl-4-aza-5α- and -5β-cholestane, 945.
Explosives, burning to detonation of, 4154.

F

Ferrocene, molar Kerr constant of, 1812.
Ferrocenecarboxylates, alkyl-, 3528.
Finkelstein reaction, 4400.
Firebrick, adsorption properties in relation to use in gas–liquid chromatography, 2444.
First-order reaction, method for obtaining the rate coefficient and final concentration, 2371.
Flavan derivatives. Parts II, III, 2433, 4106.
Flavans, polymerisation of. Part III, 3308.
Flavans, action of lead tetra-acetate on, 3308.
Flavanoid glycoside (matteucinin) from the Ericaceae of Hong Kong, 3197.
Flavanones, in *Angophora lanceolata*, 2063.
Flavone, 7-chloro-, prep., 1279.
Flavones and chromones. Part II, 3899.
Fluorene derivatives, prep., 1488.
Di-(9-benzyl-9-fluorenyl) peroxide, as source of benzyl radicals, 3203.
β-9-Fluorenylidenepropionic acid, prep., 781.
Fluoren-2-ol, 1,7-dimethyl-, 3038.
Fluorenone hydrazone, attempted rearrangement of, 2098.
Fluoren-1-one, 1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-8-methyl-, prep., 2805.
Fluorescence, decay of, 3726.
and ionisation rate of an acid, 3729.
Fluorine, reactions with alkanes, 1064.
N-alkylanilines and *N*-alkyl-*N*-phenylhydrazines substituted with, prep., 5259.
heterocyclic compounds containing. Part IV, 672.
organic compounds of. Parts XIII, XIV, XVI, XIX, 462, 463, 3225, 5261.
solvent shifts of their nuclear magnetic resonance spectra, 877.
Aromatic fluoro-compounds. Part I, 2243.
Aromatic polyfluoro-compounds. Part VI, 4754.
Attempted reduction of rhodium and platinum tetrafluorides with selenium tetrafluoride, 3419.
Conversion of carboxylic acids into acylating agents by trifluoroacetic anhydride, 2914, 2917.
Cyclic phosphonitrilic fluorides, prep., 3608.
Diethyl oxalofluoroacetate, reaction with aliphatic aldehydes, 5261.
Ethoxalylfluoroacetic acid, ethyl ester, prep., 3225.
Fluorides of osmium, 2618.
Fluorides of rhenium, new, prep., 1099.
Fluoroacetamidine, pyrimidines derived from, 463.
Fluorocarbohydrates. Parts II, III, 106, 298.
Fluorocarbon iodides, ionic reactions of, 4695.
Fluorocyclohexanes. Part VI, 3800.
Hexa- and penta-fluorocyclohexenes, dehydrofluorination, 3800.
Isomeric 4,4,4-trifluorobutane-1,2,3-triols and γγγ-trifluoro-αβ-dihydroxybutyric acids, prep., 4644.
Oxyfluorides of rhenium, new, prep., 1099.
Penta- and tetra-fluorothiophenol, prep., 4754.
"Phospho-enol-fluoropyruvic acid" [1-alkoxycarbonyl-2-fluorovinyl dialkyl phosphate] and related compounds, 462.
Polyfluoro-compounds, aromatic. Part IV, reaction with nitrogen-containing bases, 1768.
Polyfluoroalkyl compounds of silicon. Part V, 4503.
Silicon trifluoromethyl sulphide, prep., 3516.
Sulphur chloride pentafluoride, prep., 665; oxidation, 2774.
Tetrachlorophosphonium pentachlorofluorophosphate, 4126.
Tetrafluoroethylene, reaction with nitrosyl halides, 1151.
Tetrafluoroiodates, 2373.
2-Trifluoromethylglycerol and related compounds, 3184.
Trifluoronitrosoethylene and its polymers, 1398.
2,4,6-Trinitrobenzotrifluoride, prep., 2243.
Triphenylmethyl fluoride, hydrolysis in aqueous acetone, 3806.
Fluoro-compounds, aromatic. Part I, 2243.
Formaldehyde, formation of cation-exchange resins by acid condensation with phenolsulphonic acid, 4820.
Formamide, *NN*-dimethyl-, reactions of peroxides in. Part II, 4490.
Formazan, 3-methyl-1,5-diaryl-, nickel complexes of, 2087.
Fouquieria peninsularis, echinocystic acid in, 2373.
Free-energy relations, linear, in reactions of olefinic substances, 3823.
in the steroid series, 2343.
Free-radical polymerisation-catalysts, rates of decomposition of, 4023.
Friedel–Crafts acetylating agent, interaction with decalin. Part II, 4713.
conditions, effectiveness of Brønsted–Lewis acid combinations investigated by hydrogen isotope exchange, 4388.
Fries reaction. Parts I, II, 2312, 2321.
D-Fructose, aqueous solutions, effect of γ-radiation on, 754.
Fulvene, prep., by Thiele's method, 1409.
Fulvenes, isomerisation of benzene and derivatives to, 2003.
Fungi, higher, chemistry of. Parts X, XI, 691, 2257.
Fungicidal activity and chemical constitution. Part VIII, 5097.
Furan, and the parent hydrocarbon, calculation of π-electron states using valence-bond approximation, 2210.
Furano-group, infrared absorption in some polycyclic aromatic compounds, 2458.
Furanols, hydro-, infrared spectra, 4565.
Furfuraldehyde, 5-hydroxymethyl-, iodine-catalysed prep. of, from sucrose, 787.

G

β-Galactan from European larch, catalytic oxidation of, 2503.
β-D-Galactopyranoside, phenyl, prep., 3421.
D-Galactose, sulphated derivatives of, 5026.
6-deoxy-6-fluoro-, reactions of, 298.
Gallium tribromide, addition compounds with pyridine and piperidine, 353.
relative acceptor strength towards pyridine, 1145.
trichloride, piperidine complexes with, thermochemistry, 1145.
relative acceptor strength towards pyridine, 1145.
thermochemistry of systems with acetone and acetyl chloride, 356.
Gamma-irradiation of cyclohexane, effect of quinones on, 2225.
Gamma-radiation, action on aqueous solutions of D-mannose in oxygen, 3404.
action on solid glycine, 1869.
effect on aqueous D-fructose solutions, 754.
effect on aqueous sucrose solutions, 762.
Geometric isomerism about the ethylenic double bond, application of nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy to, 2881.
Geranic acid, methyl ester, thermal isomerisation, 161.
Germanium, quadrivalent. Part VIII, 3752.
surface chemistry of. Part II, chlorine erosion, 1797.
complexes with polyhydric alcohols, 1745.
complexes with tartaric, lactic, and mucic acid, 3752.
hexamethyl compounds of, Raman spectra, 506.
trans-Dipyridinetetrachlorogermanium(IV), crystal structure, 366.
Germanium(IV) (quadrivalent germanium), chemistry of. Part VII, 1745.
Organogermanium compounds. Parts I, II, 3200, 3423.
Substituted triethyl- and tricyclohexyl-phenylgermanes, prep., 3200.
Triethyl-*m*- and -*p*-nitrophenylgermane, prep., 3423.
Gibberellenic acid, the chromophore of, 3045.
Gibberellic acid. Parts XII—XVII, 3007, 3022, 3038, 3040, 3045, 3049.
derivatives of, nuclear magnetic resonance spectra and structures of, 3040.
structure of ring A, 3022.
Gibberic acid, stereochemistry, 3049.
D-Glucitol, 2-deoxy-1,3,4,5-tetra-*O*-methyl-, and derivatives, 2587.
1,3:2,4:5,6-tri-*O*-methylene-, a linear polyester with adipic acid, 2914.
D-Glucometasaccharinic acid, α-keto-aldehyde intermediate in formation of, 1938.
Glucose, kinetics of oxidation, 2392.
D-Glucose, aqueous solutions in oxygen, effect of ultraviolet light on, 3398.
sulphated derivatives, 5026.
3,6-di-*O*-(β-D-glucopyranosyl)-, prep., 2366.
4-*O*-methyl-, competing reactions in the alkaline degradation of, 1924.
[^{14}C]Glucose, self-decomposition of, 5153.
α-D-Glucoside, periodate-oxidised 4,6-*O*-benzylidene-, and related compounds, 3532.
4,6-(hydrogen phosphate), methyl, alkaline hydrolysis of, 3758.
Glutaconic acid, *trans*-β-methyl-, isolation, and configuration from nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy, 2886.
Glyceric acid, (±)-2-deoxy-2-fluoro-, characterisation, 106.
Glycerides, polymorphic forms, nuclear resonance spectra of, 436.
Glycerol, 1,2-*O*-methylene-, and related compounds, 2582.
2-octadecyl ether (β-batyl) analogue of cephalin, prep., 350.
2-trifluoromethyl-, and related compounds, 3184.
Glycerols, 1,3-*O*-benzylidene-, configuration and reactions, 2574.
Glycine, solid, action of γ-rays on, 1869.
Glycines, acyl-, and related oxazolones, prep., 3457.
Glycollic acid, action of *X*-rays (200 kv) on aqueous solutions of, 5091.
Glycols, polyethylene-, molar Kerr constants and dipole moments when dissolved in benzene, 2890.
α-**Glycols**, oxidation with vanadium(V), 2761, 2767.
Glycopyranosyl chlorides, 2,3,4,6-tetra-*O*-methyl-, nucleophilic substitution in, 4637.
Glycoside phosphates, methyl, prep., 3762.
polyacetates, deacetylation of, 3166.
a polyacetylenic, 2280.
C-**Glycosyl compounds**. Part IV, 4879.
Glycosylamines, *N*-substituted. Part VI, 1598.
Glyoxal, influence of cations on the benzilic acid rearrangement of, 1944.
Glyoxaline derivatives, mechanisms of *N*-substitution in. Parts I—III, 1352, 1357 1363.
4(5)-nitro-, methylation of, by methyl sulphate, 1357.
prototropic equilibria involving, 1352.
See also under Imidazole.
Glyoxalines, substituted, *N*-methylation orientation in, 1363.
Gold, adsorption from hydrochloric acid, sulphuric acid, and potassium chloride solutions, by gold powder, 4019.
Greenheart, alkaloids from. Part I, 2739.
Grignard reagent, methyl, action on 3-hydroxymethylenecamphor, 896.
Reaction of methylmagnesium iodide with 3β-hydroxy-5α-cholestan-6-one, 4707.
Guanidine, heterocyclic derivatives of. Part I, 2108.
α-**D-Guloside**, methyl 2,3-anhydro-4,6-*O*-benzylidene-, action of ammonia on, 3392.
Gum labdanum, chemistry of. Part IV, 1324.
Gums of the genus *Khaya*. Part II, 4918.

H

Hæmanthus natalensis, new alkaloid from, 1088.
Halide, aryl, influence of ring substituents on the rate of self-condensation of, in the Ullmann synthesis, 592.
Halides, hydrogen, catalysis in the gas phase by. Parts I—IV, 2836, 3087, 3090, 3920.
methyl, reactions with bromine, 4177.
Halogens, transfer of, between reactants in the Ullmann biaryl synthesis, 589.
Halogen substitution, aromatic, kinetics and mechanisms. Parts XVIII, XIX, 4039, 4044.
p-Halogen substituents, effect on rate of hydrolysis of diphenylmethyl chloride, 2066.
Halogenation of n-butyl halides, 144.
Halogeno-complexes, relative stabilities of. Part I, 3431.
Hexahalogenoplatinates, 3431.
Hammett acidity function in aqueous nitric acid, 3589.
in reactions catalysed by carboxylic acids, 4198.
Hardwoods, extractives from. Parts XXIX, XXX, 4732, 4738.
Heat of combustion of 3,5,5-trimethylhexanol, 2378.
of formation of sulphur chloride pentafluoride, 4693.
of solution of boron tribromide in acetone, 356.
of sublimation of decacarbonyldimanganese, 533.
Heats, of autoprotolysis and ionic self-dehydration, temperature-dependence of the self-dissociation equilibria of sulphuric acid and, 4320.
of combustion of butanal and heptanal, 2377.
of formation and bond energies. Parts II—IV, 1622, 3284, 4649.
of formation of boron trichloride and tribromide complexes with pyridine and piperidine, 1141.
latent, of sublimation, of α-, β-, and γ-sulphur, 1200.
of reaction of transition-metal ions with ethylenediamine, 4553.
Hecogenin, steroids derived from. Part I, 2191.
Hemitoxiferine-I, chemistry and structure, 736.
Heptacosanoic acid, (−)-2(*D*),4(*D*)-dimethyl-, prep., 2802.
Heptanal, heat of combustion, 2377.
Heteroaromatic and benzenoid six-membered monocyclic nuclei, infrared absorption. Part X, 2947.
Heteroaromatic compounds, new. Part V, 1344.
polycyclic, infrared spectra, 2942.
Heteroaromatic systems, infrared absorption of substituents in. Part IV, 676.
N-**Heteroaromatic systems**, electronic spectra. Parts VI—VIII, 219, 1282, 2437.

Heterocycles, nitrogenous, dihydrides of, as hydrogen donors, 3249.
homogeneous hydrogen transfer reactions to miscellaneous acceptors from, 3257.
homogeneous hydrogen transfer between, 3268.
Heterocyclic " Complexones ", 2369.
compounds, addition reactions of. Parts IV–VI, 1691, 2138, 4600.
containing fluorine. Part IV, 672.
prep. from δ-unsaturated 1,3-diketo-esters. Parts II, III, 1426, 1430.
from urea derivatives. Part I, 3437.
boron–carbon, 2922.
nitrogen, atom and bond populations in, 1946.
molecules, vibrational frequency correlations in. Parts VI, VII, 3278, 3653.
substances, ionization constants of. Part IV, 1020.
Hexanol, 3,5,5-trimethyl-, heat of combustion, 2378.
Hexitols, cyclic acetals of, mechanism of reaction with boron trichloride, 2853.
Hexoses, deoxy-, and derivatives, periodate oxidation, 1474.
n-Hexyl bromide, unimolecular decomposition, 184.
Histamine and structural analogues, metal complexes of, 2398.
Histidine-hypertensin analogue, step towards synthesis of. Part I, 3861.
Holarrhena mitis R.Br., isolation of conessine from, 2368.
Homocysteines, *S*-carboxyalkyl-, derivatives of, 2906.
Homolytic reactions, of aromatic side chains. Parts I, II, 1168, 1446.
Homonataloin, 4879.
Homophthalic acid, a derivative of, isomerisation, 2512.
Homophthalimide, αα-dimethyl-, rearrangement of, 1896.
Hopanone, hydroxy-, D/E ring junction, stereochemistry of, 1715.
Hops, chemistry of constituents of. Part XIV, 164.
Hormones, steroid, compounds related to. Part I, 3333.
modified steroid. Parts XIV—XX, 2385, 2389, 2596, 2828, 3872, 4657, 4664.
Hydantoins, *NN*-di-2-chloroethylamino-phenyl- and -phenylalkyl-, and related amino-acids, 2994.
Hydratropic acids, derivatives of, 627.
Hydratropic alcohols, derivatives of, 627.
Hydrazides, α-amino-oxy-, prep., 225.
Hydrazines, *N*-alkyl-*N*-phenyl-, fluorine-substituted, prep., 5259.
aryl-, conformations, 3600.
Hydroaromatic compounds, " blocked ", dehydrogenation by quinones, 3123.
Hydrocarbons, pure, hydrogen resonance spectra at low temperatures, 2489.
aromatic, alkylation by use of magnesium and alkyl halides, 3319.
formation at high temperatures. Parts VI—XI, 266, 2746, 2825, 4420, 4427, 4431.
molecular-orbital calculations for a new class of, 3288.
photo-emission of electrons from crystals of, 5192.
polarographic reduction of, in dimethylformamide in presence of proton-donors, 385.
polynuclear, ozonolysis of, 3230.
solubility behaviour. Parts II, III, 2485, 3854.
solubility in cyclohexane, 3854.
branched-chain, syntheses and reactions. Parts XII, XIII, 215, 680.
conjugated cyclic and their heterocyclic analogues. Parts II, III, 494, 663.
hydroaromatic, dehydrogenation by quinones: theoretical calculations for possible intermediates, 3110; effect of quinone shape, 3116.
saturated, oxidation by chromium(VI) oxide, 680.
Hydrogen bonding in alkyl- and aryl-ammonium salts, 4965.
of ethynyl compounds with ether, 2526.
between methoxyl and hydroxyl substituents in the 4,5-positions of phenanthrene, 1950.
bonds, in *o*-hydroxyaryl alkenyl ketones, 346.
in phenols, effect of alkyl groups on, 486.
bromide, as catalyst in the decomposition of t-butyl alcohol, 2836.
chloride (liquid) as an ionising solvent. Parts I, II, 2329, 2332.
Hydrogen isotope effect, in the bromination of 2-ethoxycarbonylcyclopentanone at −19·98°, 468.
isotope exchange, use in investigating the effectiveness of Brønsted–Lewis acid combinations under Friedel–Crafts conditions, 4389.
isotope exchange reactions, kinetics. Part X, 2461.
peroxide, use for reduction of vanadium(V) in strong acids, 2475.
transfer. Parts X–XVIII, 3110, 3116, 3123, 3133, 3138, 3144, 3249, 3257, 3268.
homogeneous, from dihydrides of nitrogenous heterocycles to miscellaneous acceptors, 3257.
homogeneous, between nitrogenous heterocycles, 3268.
Hydrogenation, asymmetric, of (−)-3-methyl-4-phenylbut-3-en-2-ol and (+)-α-pinene, 1195.
catalytic, rôle of supports in. Part I, 1995.
catalytic, of cyclic allylic alcohols in the presence of sodium nitrite, 3563.
Hydrolysis, alkaline, of 2-, 3-, and 4-ethoxycarbonylpyridine and their 1-oxides, kinetics of, 1171.
of the methylcyclohexanols and related alcohols, kinetics, 3634.
of amides in very strong acids. Part I, 545. Part II, rate measurements and reaction mechanism, 853.
of diphenylmethyl chloride, effect of *p*-halogen substituents on rate of, 2066.
of phosphonochloridate and related compounds. Part I, effect of substituents, 1859. Part II, effect of solvent, 1865.
of ribonucleic acid, 1184.
Hydroxamic acids, cyclic, synthesis from *o*-aminocarboxylic acids, 2157.
Hypertensin, histidine-, analogue, step towards synthesis of. Part I, 3861.
Hypoglycin B, 4112.

I

Imidazo[2,1-*b*]quinazolines, 3551.
Imides, of ketens, as reagents in pyrophosphate synthesis 4511.
Indanones, Reformatsky reaction on, 4115.
trans-hexahydro-, prep. and rotatory dispersion curves, 2044.
Indane-1,5-dione, 5,6,7,8-tetrahydro-8-methyl, synthetical studies with, 4547.
Indazoles, monofluoro-, prep., 672.
Indene, pyrolysis of, 2746.
Indeno[2,1-*a*]perinaphthene, addition of benzyne and 1-bromoacenaphthylene to, 663.
Indeno(1′,2′-4,5)thiazoles, ring-expansion reactions of, 2098.
Indeno(2′,1′-2,3)thiophens, ring-expansion reactions of, 2098.
Indicators, redox, anthranilic, orthanilic, benzidine-3,3′-dicarboxylic, and benzidine-3,3′-disulphonic acids as, 4225.
Indium, phosphates, phase diagram, ion-exchange, and pH titrations, 2452.
Tetrachloroindate ion, Raman spectrum, 4473.
Indole, reduction by metal–ammonia solutions, 4609.
1,3-dimethyl-, reaction with mesityl oxide, 4574.
3*H*-Indole, 3,3-dimethyl-2-methylthio-, cyanine bases from, 1529.
Indoles. Part IV, 4574.
2-(dihydroxyphenyl)-, prep., 360.
2′-Indolylbenzoquinones, prep., 360.
Indolizines, from hydrolysis of tetramethyl 4*H*-quinolizine-1,2,3,4-tetracarboxylate, 4600.
Infrared region, absolute intensities for some benzene combination bands, 5221.
Inositols, periodate oxidation of, 624.
Intermediates, unstable. Part IX, 977.
Iodine, multivalent, organic compounds of. Part I, 1209.
Decamethylene di-iodide, action of bases on, 4562.
Diaryliodonium salts, electronic absorption spectra of, 2082.
Diphenyliodonium iodide, photochemical decomposition of, 2078.
Fluorocarbon iodides, ionic reactions of, 4695.
Iodate structure and infrared spectra, 2420.

Iodine, Iodates, tetrafluoro-, 2373.
Iodide, exchange with iodoplatinate, 187.
Iodides, quaternary, charge-transfer spectra, 2437.
Iodine–oxygen compounds. Parts I, II, 2429, 3350.
Iodosyl and related compounds, 3350.
Periodate oxidation of deoxy-hexoses and derivatives, 1474.
of 1,2-diols, diketones, and hydroxy-ketones, 1593.
of inositols, 624.
Ion-exchange properties of indium phosphates, 2452.
resin, use in determination of tertiary nitrogen, 2473.
studies of phosphates. Part IV, 460.
Ionic association and reaction rates. Part I, 3626.
Ionisation of benzoic acids, effect of pressure on, 247.
of a second substituent in a heterocycle, effect of a tautomerisable α-substituent on, 1020.
constants, of diazaindenes, 1794.
of heterocyclic substances. Part IV, 1020.
of naphthyridines, 1790.
rate of an acid, fluorescence and, 3729.
Ionising radiations, chemical action in solution. Part XXIV, 5091.
Ionophoresis of sugars and cyclic polyhydroxy-compounds in molybdate solutions, 4252.
Ipecacuanha alkaloids. Parts V, VI, 717, 3474.
Iridium, complexes with dimethyl-*o*-methylthiophenylarsine, 3181.
Iron, carbonyls, bonding of compounds with cyclo-octatetraene, 400.
carbonyls and derived anions, polynuclear, spectroscopic investigation, 4632.
organo-complexes, spectroscopic studies of, 989.
Alkyl- and aryl-thio-iron tricarbonyls, 3890.
Ferrocene, molar Kerr constant, 1812.
Ferrocenecarboxylates, prep., 3528.
Ferrous ions, photochemical decomposition of water by, 3866.
Hydrolysis of iron(III), spectrophotometric study, 3626.
Iron(0) compounds, infrared spectra, 1440.
Iron(II) complex cyanides, decomposition of, 730.
Tetrachloroferrate ion, Raman spectrum, 4473.
α-Irone, prep., 271.
Isatidine, alkaloid from *Senecio discolor*, D.C., 2375.
Isobiuret, 1,*O*-dimethyl-2-thio-, isomerisation to 1,*S*-dimethyl-2-thioisobiuret, 470.
Isobutene, low-temperature polymerisation of. Part IV, 3913.
addition of hydrogen chloride to, 1292.
Isobutyl radicals from photolysis of isovaleraldehyde, 5072.
Isocorydine methochloride, identity with chakranine, 1950.
Isodrimenin, constitution and stereochemistry, 4685.
Isoflavone, 7-chloro-, prep., 1279.
(afromosin), structure and prep., 1491.
Isohumulone A, analogue of, 164.
1*H*-Isoindoles, prep., 2108.
Isomelacacidin from *Acacia* species, 4106.
Isomerisation, thermal, of methyl geranate and dihydromyrcene, 161.
Iso-odyssic lactone, prep., 3489.
Isophthalic acid, 4-hydroxy-, derivatives of, 2720.
Isopropyl alcohol, hydrogen bromide-catalysed decomposition of, 3091.
Isopropyl radicals, reaction with methyl radicals, 1609.
Isoquinoline, 3,4-dimethyl-, rearrangement of αα-dimethylhomophthalimide to a derivative of, 1896.
Isoquinolines, ethyl- and dimethyl-, prep., 1918.
Isosaccharinic acid, D-gluco-, the αβ-dicarbonyl intermediate in the formation of, 1932.
Isothiocyanates, acyl. Part IV, reaction with acetaldehyde ammonia, 1961.
Isotope effects in the addition reactions of olefins under acid conditions, 4571.
Isotope exchange, detritiation of [*o*-^{3}H]*p*-cresol in water and deuterium oxide, kinetics, 2461.
Isovaleraldehyde, isobutyl radicals from the photolysis of, 5072.
Isoviolanthrene, physicochemical properties, 4188.
Isoviolanthrone, physicochemical properties, 4188.
Isoxazole carboxylic esters, α-substituted styryl-, prep., 1426.

K

Kæmpferol, dihydro-, in *Nothofagus* species, 2560.
Katonic acid, a triterpene from *Sandoricum indicum*, 4738.
Keten imides as reagents in pyrophosphate synthesis, 4511.
Kerr constant, molar, of ferrocene, 1812.
Kerr constants, molar, of mono- and di-methoxy-, -acetoxy-, and -ethoxycarbonyl-benzenes, 3173.
molar, of normal alcohols in benzene, 128.
molar, of phenol and *p*-methyl-, chloro-, bromo-, and nitro-derivatives, 1825.
molar, of six polyethylene glycols as solutes in benzene, 2890.
specific, of vinyl acetate and polyvinyl acetates, 1814.
Ketones, conductivities of solutions in sulphuric acid, 4315.
diaryl, reduction of, 2132.
hydroxy-, periodate oxidation of, 1593.
o-hydroxyaryl alkenyl, hydrogen bonding in, 346.
β-poly-, formation of aromatic compounds from, 4395.
reaction of sulphenyl chlorides with, 4486.
αβ-unsaturated, condensation with β-diketones, 1625.
reduction with lithium aluminium hydride and aluminium chloride, 1406.
stereochemistry and infrared spectra, 3425.
Ketyls, metal, as initiators of polymerisation of vinyl monomers, 3357.
Khaya genus, plant gums of. Part II, 4918.
Khaya senegalensis gum, major component of, 4918.
Kinetics of dissociation, of bis(ethylenediamine)- and tris(ethylenediamine)-nickel complexes, 2901.
of complexes of nickel(II) with racemic 2,3-di- aminobutane, 2901.
of metal complexes. Parts II, III, 2895, 2901.
of moderately fast reactions, thermal method for determination of, 2299.
Ionic association and reaction rates. Part I, 3626.
Knoevenagel reaction, benzaldehyde " nitrogen mustard " in, 5271.
lævulic acid in, 1118.
Kostanecki–Robinson acylation of iodo-derivatives of 2,4- and 2,6-dihydroxyacetophenone, 3899.
Kreysigia multiflora Reichb., alkaloids of. Part I, 445.

L

Labdane group diterpenes, prep. and configuration at position 13, 4613.
Lævulic acid. Part I, 1118.
α-methyl-, characterisation of, 3418.
Laminarin, structure. Part III, 175.
D-Lanthionine, dibenzoyl-, partial racemisation on acid hydrolysis of, 2847.
Larch ε-galactan, European, catalytic oxidation of, 2503.
Lattice energies, of alkali selenides and tellurides, 516.
Lead tetra-acetate, action on flavans, 3308.
reaction with 1-methylene-4-t-butylcyclohexane, 3895.
Lecithin, solubilisation of dibasic fatty acids by, 139.
Leucine, *erythro-* and *threo*-β-hydroxy-, prep. of racemates of, 968.
Lignite, triterpenoids from, 893.
Liquid-phase reactions at high pressure. Part XII, 3849.
Liquids, some correlations between thermodynamic properties and structure, 2566.
Lithium methoxide, physicochemical properties, 4270.
Luminescence from anthracene crystals, and its temperature-dependence, 5213.
Lumisantonin, stereochemistry, 4596.
Lumistanol A, prep. from an oxidation product of lumisteryl acetate, 2800.
Lumisterol, perbenzoic acid oxidation of, 2792.
dihydro- and tetrahydro-derivatives, 2785.
hexahydro-compounds of, 2627.
Lumisteryl acetate, prep. of lumistanol A from an oxidation product of, 2800.
perbenzoic acid oxidation of, 2792.

M

Magnesium, for alkylation of aromatic hydrocarbons, 3319.
Magnetic perturbation of singlet–triplet transitions. Part IV, 1735.
Magnetic properties of vanadium(III) complexes, 2480.
Maleic anhydride, stable adduct with benzene, 4791.
Malonic acid, diethyl esters, condensation of α-acyl derivatives with acetylenic alcohols, 3153.
Malonic dilactone, *cis*-1(Me),3(H),4(H)-*cis*-3(H),α(H)-1,8-dihydroxy-3-*p*-menthyl-, 3734.
Malononitrile, reaction with aromatic aldehydes, in ethanol, 2025; in water, 2020.
Maltose, competing reactions in the alkaline degradation of, 1924.
Manganese, polarography of, 71.
$Mn_2(CO)_{10}$, heat of sublimation and metal–metal bond energy in, 533.
Trinitrosylcarbonylmanganese, prep., 4842.
Mannitol, trifluoroisopropylidene derivatives of, 2716.
D-Mannose, action of gamma-radiation on aqueous solutions in oxygen, 3404.
Manool, oxidation products of, 5274.
Matteucinin (a flavanoid glycoside) from the Ericaceae of Hong Kong, 3197.
Meisenheimer addition complexes, 5160.
Melacacidin from *Acacia* species, 4106.
Melicope species, New Zealand, chemistry of, 2376.
Melicope mantellii Buch., constituents of the bark of, 2376.
Melphalan, N^{α}-acyl, amide, ester and peptide derivatives of, 3659.
Membranes, ion-selective, transport of non-electrolytes through, by electro-osmosis, 620.
Mercapto-compounds, *N*-heteroaromatic, and their *N*- and *S*-methyl derivatives, infrared spectra, 1237.
Dimercaptopropyl esters and related dithiouronium bromides, 2674.
Mercapto-derivatives of alkanols, sulphides, and hydroxysulphides, 2649.
Mercapto-pyridine 1-oxides, tautomerism of, 2937.
Mercury, dithizone complexes of, 2814.
Bis(trifluoromethylthio)mercury, addition compounds of, 810.
reactions of, 1108.
Mercurous and mercuric hyponitrite, thermal decomposition of, 2727.
Trifluoromethylthiomercuric chloride, reactions of, 1108.
Merocyanines, prep. and electronic absorption spectra of homologous series of, 3812.
derived from 2-hydroxythiazoles and thiazole-2-thiols, 4244.
Mesityl oxide, reaction with 1,3-dimethylindole, 4574.
Mesomorphism and polymorphism in simple derivatives of *p*-terphenyl, 2699.
(5,5)-Metacyclophan, prep., 4015.
Metal ions, oxidation by cobalt(III) in aqueous perchloric acid, 31.
oxides, desorption of alcohols from. Parts I, II, 332, 1840.
Metals, complexes of, factors influencing rates of dissociation of. Parts II, III, 2895, 2901.
organic complex-forming agents for, 2369.
Metals, bivalent, biuret complexes of chlorides of, 1952.
of Group I, alkyl derivatives. Parts I—III, 3923, 3926, 4162.
transition, alkyls and aryls of. Part III, 1718.
anhydrous nitrates of, infrared spectra, 613.
comparative desulphurising abilities of, 1658.
complexes with seven-membered ring systems. Part II, 4290.
heats and entropies of reaction of ions with ethylenediamine, 4553.
organic chemistry of. Part II, 4632.
structure and reactivity of oxyanions of. Parts VII—X, 284, 290, 889, 973.
Metallo-organic compounds containing metal–nitrogen bonds. Part I, 3857.
Methacrylic acid, methyl ester, polymerisation by monosodiumbenzophenone, 3357.
Methane, bromotrichloro-, addition to aldrin, 3669.
chlorotriphenyl-, condensation with *o*-disubstituted benzenes, 325.
tetrachloro-, addition to aldrin, 3669.
Methanes, naphthyldiphenyl-, influence of substitution on quinone formation from derivatives of, 2272.
di- and tri-aryl-, steric effects in, 3790.
containing hindered dimethylamino-groups, electronic absorption spectra, 3790.
triaryl-. Part III, 2272.
Methanesulphenyl chloride, trifluoro-, reaction with ammonia, amines, and phosphine, 1103.
Methanesulphonamides, infrared spectra, 4497.
Methoxides of lithium, sodium, and potassium, physicochemical investigation, 4270.
Methoxyl group, C–H stretching bands in the infrared, 2927.
Methoxyl radicals, reactions with alkanes, 3210.
***m*- and *p*-Methyl groups**, influence on detritiation by aqueous sulphuric acid, 3301.
***N*-Methyl group**, infrared C–H stretching bands of, 2927.
Methyl radicals, reactions with aliphatic aldehydes, 2059.
reaction with isopropyl and t-butyl radicals, 1609.
reactions with triethylamine and diethylamine, 448.
Methyl-radical additions, configuration of the transition state in, 3944.
Methyl isocyanide, prep. of compound with cuprous iodide, 2095.
Methylal, hydrolysis of, 4198.
Methylation, of adenosine and adenylic acid, 539.
diphenyl-, velocity and indicator measurements in boron trifluoride–acetic acid, 2973.
Methylene groups, kinetics and mechanisms of condensations with carbonyl groups ("carbonyl–methylene condensations"). Parts VI—IX, 2020, 2025, 2030, 2038.
Micrococcin *P*, chemistry of. Parts II—IV, 909, 916, 925.
Miracil D, polarography of, 4579.
Mircestrol, light absorption and chemical properties, 3696.
bromo-, *X*-ray crystallographic determination of structure of, 3685.
Molar volumes, apparent, of electrolyte solutions in sulphuric acid, 845.
Molecular-orbital calculations for a class of condensed aromatic hydrocarbons, 3288.
Molecular-orbitals, non-empirical calculations, on benzene, 156.
Molecules, conjugated, effect of deuteration on electron distribution and energy of. Part III, 630.
Molybdenum, ditertiary arsine carbonyls, action of halogens on, 1806.
ditertiary arsine complexes of, 1803.
hexacarbonyl, calorimetric and spectroscopic entropies of, 1438.
Chloromolybdenum(II) complexes, 1007.
π-Cyclopentadienyl-molybdenum carbonyls, prep., 1321.
Hexachloro-octa-μ_2-chlorohexamolybdate(II) ion, chloride exchange and bromide substitution of, 3106.
Molybdate solutions, paper ionophoresis of sugars and cyclic polyhydroxy-compounds in, 4252.
Molybdenum(II) complex cyanides, decomposition of, 730.
Monosaccharides and their derivatives, sulphates of. Part I, prep., 4761.
Muscarufin. Part III, 2833.
Mycological chemistry, studies in. Parts VI, VII, 785, 2169.
Myrcene, dihydro-, thermal isomerisation, 161.

N

Naphthacene, absorption of plane-polarised light by, 5206.
calculated bond lengths in, 4851.
irradiated in the vacuum region, photo-conductance in, 5200.
Naphthalene, polysubstituted derivatives of, prep. by the Stobbe condensation, 849.
Naphthalene, 1-2′-biphenylyl-3,4-dihydro-, cyclohydrogenation of, 1687.
Naphthalenes, 1,1-disubstituted 1,2-dihydro-, kinetics of dehydrogenation of, 3133.
methylthiomethyl-, substituted, reaction with methyl iodide, 4747.

1,4-Naphthaquinone, 2-methyl-, reaction with dialkyl phosphites to form phosphates, 4682.
Naphthimidazoles. Part III, 1837.
Naphth[1,2]imidazoles, 6,7,8,9-tetrahydro-, prep., 1837.
1H-Naphtho(2′,1:2,3)pyran, 5,6-dihydro-6-methoxy-4,6-diphenyl-, prep., 5148.
1H-Naphtho(2′,1′:2,3)pyran, 6,6-diphenyl-, prep., 5148.
Naphthopyrans and chromens, reaction with bromine. Part I, 3094.
1-Naphthylamines, 4-arylazo-, polarography, 4241.
1,7-Naphthyridine, prep. of some derivatives of, 3513.
Naphthyridines, ionisation constants and ultraviolet spectra of, 1790.
1,8-Naphthyridines, 2-aryl-1′-methylpyrrolo(3′,2′-3,4)-, prep., 1509.
Nataloe-emodin, prep., 4879.
n-Butyl halides, halogenation of, 144.
radicals from photolysis of n-valeraldehyde, 1602.
Neomenthylammonium ion, trimethyl-, anomalous elimination from, 4094.
Nickel, complexes with diamines, dissociation of, 2895.
complexes with racemic 2,3-diaminobutane, rates of dissociation in aqueous acid, 2901.
ditertiary arsine complexes of, 4379.
and nickel carbonyl, reactions with tertiary diphosphines, 1378.
Bis(ethylenediamine)- and tris(ethylenediamine)-nickel complexes, dissociation of, 2901.
Bis(triphenylphosphine oxide)dinitrato-complexes of nickel(II), 2276.
Cation $[(Ph_3PO)_4Ni]^{2+}$, properties, 1873.
Chelation of nickel(II) with histamine and analogues, 2398.
Di-(3-methyl-1,5-diarylformazyl)nickel(II) complexes, 2087.
Nickel(II), complexes with *N*-isopropylidene-ethylenediamine Schiff bases, 4409.
ethynyl and aryl derivatives, 1718.
Raney, degassed, action on quinoline and its derivatives, 526.
Nidulin, a metabolite of *Aspergillus nidulans*, 4829.
(±)-Nimbiol methyl ether, prep., 4766.
Ninhydrin, formation of yellow condensation products with amino-compounds, 3412.
Nitramide, decomposition in nitrobenzene, 3834.
Nitration, of *p*-terphenyl, 1547.
Nitriles, co-ordination compounds with boron trichloride, prep. and properties, 2178.
Nitro-group, replacement of diazonium group by. Part VI, simplifications in technique, 894.
Nitrogen, carcinogenic compounds of. Part XXVII, 4500.
heterocyclic compounds of. Part III, 360.
atom and bond populations in, 1946.
perfluoroalkyl derivatives of. Parts VII, VIII, 1151, 1398.
ring compounds of, reactivity of alkylthio-group in. Parts II—IV, 1529, 1537, 5062.
sulphur compounds of. Part I, 4236.
tertiary, sub-micro-determination by using an ion-exchange resin, 2473.
Nitrogen, Azide–nitrite reaction mechanism. Part IV, 1702.
Boron–nitrogen compounds, open-chain, infrared spectra of, 5239.
Carbohydrate nitrates, infrared spectra, 953.
Dinitrogen tetroxide, viscosity of, and of its binary mixtures with organic solvents, 1783.
addition compound with copper nitrate, thermal stability and solution properties, 1468.
Dinitrogen trioxide. Parts II, III, 4796, 4799.
pure, freezing point, 4796.
Hyponitrite ion, normal co-ordinate analysis of, 687.
Nitrates, anhydrous transition-metal, infrared spectra of, 613.
Nitric acid, microwave spectrum of, 1523.
anhydrous, reactions of, 648.
aqueous, Hammett acidity function in, 3589.
Nitrogen dioxide, mixtures with nitric oxide, vapour pressure of, 4799.
system with dinitrogen trioxide, freezing point data in, 4796.
Nitrosyl perchlorate, reaction with copper, 3705.
Nitrogen, Nitrous acid, and water, oxygen exchange between, 304.
equilibrium with dinitrogen trioxide in aqueous perchloric acid, 4263.
Nitrous oxide, kinetics of oxidation of ethylene by, 3722.
Nitrosamines, fluoroacylaryl-, reactions, 2735.
Nitrosoalkanes, *trans*-dimeric, thermal decomposition of, 2222.
Non-electrolytes, transport of, through ion-selective membranes by electro-osmosis, 620.
Normal co-ordinate analysis, of the hyponitrite ion, 687.
Nothofagus species, occurrence of dihydrokæmpferol in, 2560.
n-Pentyl bromide, unimolecular decomposition, 184.
n-Propyl bromide, solvolysis and rearrangement under the influence of mercury salts in slightly aqueous formic acid, 4940.
Nucleophilic displacements in organic sulphites. Part VII, 5138.
reagents, reactions with α-cyanobenzyl bromide, 456.
Nucleotides. Part XLV, 4678.
Nyctanthic acid, constitution, 1900.
structure, 2016.

O

Octadecanoic acids, oxo- and hydroxy-, prep., 1502.
$\Delta^{5\,(10)}$-Octalin-1,6-dione, 9-methyl-, reduction of, 2680.
Δ^{9}-Octal-1-one, prep. from *trans*-deca-5,9-dienoic acid, 5219.
Odyssin A, prep., 3489.
Œstrogenic substance (mircestrol) of *Pueraria mirifica*, light absorption and chemical properties, 3696.
Olefin elimination, bimolecular, steric strain in, 4054.
Olefins, conformationally fixed. Parts I, II, 3892, 3895.
addition reactions under acid conditions, kinetic isotope effects in, 4571.
compounds with diboron tetrachloride. Parts I, II, 43, 2075.
hydration of, mechanism, 4203.
kinetics and mechanisms of addition of acids to. Part I, 1292.
Olefinic additions, with asymmetric reactants. Part V, 1195.
carbon, nucleophilic substitution at, 2349.
substances, kinetics and mechanisms of additions to. Parts VI, VII, 2467, 3823.
linear free-energy relations in reactions of, 3823.
Oligosaccharides, derived from laminarin, 175.
Optical activity, in compounds with restricted rotation, racemisation data for, 490.
Optical behaviour of electrolyte solutions, 5226.
Optical rotatory dispersion. Part I, 871.
Optical rotatory power, and molecular structure. Part I, 9.
Organometallic compounds. Part I, 4130.
of Group II. Part II, 3319.
Ormosia dasycarpa Jacks., alkaloids of, 41.
Orthanilic acid as redox indicator, 4225.
Osazones, substituted, debromination and oxidation of, 3993.
Osmium, fluorides, 2618.
tetroxide, reaction with ammonia, 2775.
Osmate(VI) ion, structure, 973.
Osmosis. Behaviour of representative aqueous salt solutions at 100°, 2730.
Osmotic coefficients, of electrolyte solutions in sulphuric acid, 837.
Ostreogrycin (E129) complex, antibiotics from. Part I, 2286.
Ostreogrycin B, (antibiotic E129B), structure of, 2286.
Oxazolid-2,4-diones, 3-substituted, prep., 983.
Δ^{2}-Oxazoline, 2-methyl-, transformations in aqueous solution, 2686.
Oxazolones related to acylglycines, prep., 3457.
Oxazolo[2,3-*b*]quinazolines, 3551.
Oxetans from monoarenesulphonyl esters of 1,3-diols, 3575.
Oxidation of gaseous cycloalkanes, influence of structure on the rate of, 3098.
of metal ions by cobalt(III) in aqueous perchloric acid, 31.
Oxidations of glucose and acetoin, kinetics, 2392.
of organic compounds by cupric salts. Part I, 2392.
of organic compounds with vanadium(V). Parts IV—VI, 2761, 2767, 2772.

Oxides, diazo-, from coupling of toluene-*p*-sulphonazide with phenoxide ions, 4417.
***N*-Oxide rearrangement,** mechanism and scope of, 3371.
***N*-Oxides and related compounds.** Part XVII, 2937.
Oximes, interaction with boron halides, 2141.
from acetoacetamides, ultraviolet spectra, 900.
Oxonols, prep. and electronic absorption spectra of homologous series of, 3812.
Oxyanions, and their esters, photolysis of, in glasses, 977.
of transition metals, structure and reactivity. Parts VII—X, 284, 290, 889, 973.
protonated, acidities and spectra of, 290.
Oxygen, exchange of, between nitrous acid and water. Part II, 304.
exchange of, between water and carboxylic acids, 3364.
organic compounds of, thermodynamic properties. Part I, 5246.
Oxygen-18, use as tracer in periodate oxidations, 1593.
Oxygen-18 as tracer in the elucidation of the von Richter reaction, 1318.
^{18}O-Labelled nitromethane, infrared absorption, 1246.
^{18}O-Labelled salts, infrared absorption of. Part I. Silver nitrite and potassium nitrate, 1242.
Ozonolysis of polynuclear aromatic hydrocarbons. Part I, 3230.

P

Palitantin, structure of, 866.
Palladium, ditertiary arsine complexes of, 4379.
Organopalladium compounds, 2008.
Palladium(II), sulphito-compounds, 2620.
Pectin of sugar beet, alkali-stable polysaccharide of, 16.
Penicillium patulum, metabolic products of, 4628.
Penta-1,2-dien-4-yne, prep. and reactions of, 341.
Pentaerythritol, di-*O*-methylene-, reactions with carboxylic acids and trifluoroacetic anhydride, 2917.
Pentane-2,4-dione, 1-fluoro-, prep., 1435.
Penta-1,2,4-triene, prep. and reactions of, 341.
Pentyl. See n-pentyl, t-pentyl.
Peptide synthesis, racemisation during, 3902.
Peptides. Part X, 968.
(containing acetylserine residues) related to the active centre of chymotrypsin, 3328.
phosphorylated, prep. by transphosphorylation, 5257.
Peptides and amino-acids. Part III (C. H. Hassall *et al.*), 4112. Part XV (N. A. Smart *et al.*), 3902.
and amino-acids, cyto-active. Part VIII, 3658.
Perhydroanthracenes, prep. involving reduction of thioketals, 4413.
Periodate oxidation. Part V, 3532.
Periodate-oxidised cellulose, infrared spectra of, 3147.
Peroxides, reactions of, in *NN*-dimethylformamide solution. Part II, 4490.
organic. Parts III, IV, 3203, 4897.
Perylene, calculated bond lengths in, 4851.
2,8- and 3,9-dimethyl-, prep., 410.
Perylenes, methyl-. Part II, 410.
Pethidine, new analogues of. Part IV, cyclic ether substituents at the 1-position, 2103.
Phenanthrene, strong hydrogen bonding between methoxyl and hydroxyl substituents in the 4,5-positions of, 1950.
hydro-, prep. of derivatives, 1571.
Phenanthridine, 5,10b-ethano-, absolute configuration of alkaloids from, 1090.
Phenanthridine, 5,6,7,8-tetrahydro-, derivatives, 263.
4,7-Phenanthroline, reduction of, 4583.
octahydro-, prep., 4583.
tetrahydro-, prep., 4583.
Phenol, pure, prep. and physical properties, 5246.
nitrosation in aqueous perchloric acid, kinetics, 4827.
and *p*-substituted derivatives, molar Kerr constants of, 1825.
2,4,6-trimethyl-, silver-catalysed persulphate oxidation of, 1339.
Phenols, association of, 4906.
biosynthesis. Part II, 4838.
dipole moments, and sorption characteristics of, 55.
Phenols, hindering effect of alkyl groups on hydrogen bonding in, 486.
spectroscopic studies of. Part II, 5100.
dimethyl-, silver-catalysed persulphate oxidation of, 1339.
substituted, dipole moments in benzene, 4265.
Phenoxide, *p*-nitro-, ion, interaction with *N*-chloro-*N*-methylbenzamides and *N*-chloro-*N*-methylbenzenesulphonamides, 3717.
Phenoxide ions, coupling with toluene-*p*-sulphonazide, 4417.
Phenoxyl radical, 2,4,6-tri-t-butyl-, reactions, 238.
Phenyl radicals, reactions with carbon tetrachloride, chloroform, and bromoform, 79.
reactions with esters, 88.
ortho-substituted, reactions with, 3769.
Phenylation of pyridine by electrolysis, 3787.
***o*-Phenylenediamine,** reaction with $\alpha\beta$-unsaturated acids and with β-keto-esters, 308.
" Phospho-enol-fluoropyruvic acid ", ester, and related compounds, 462.
Phospholipids. Part VI, 4232.
Phosphorus, cyclic compounds of, infrared and nuclear magnetic resonance spectra, 4376.
heterocyclic compounds of, synthesis and stereochemistry. Part I, 5034.
trihalides, system with carboxylic acids. Part II, 1249.
1-Alkoxycarbonyl-2-fluorovinyl dialkyl phosphate [" Phospho-enol-fluoropyruvic acid "], ester of, 462.
Aryl phosphates, interaction with boron trihalides, 726.
Aryl phosphorochloridates, interaction with boron trihalides, 726.
Bis(triphenylphosphine oxide)dinitrato-complexes of cobalt(II), nickel(II), copper(II), and zinc(II), 2276.
Cephalins, prep., 4232.
Cyclic and linear phosphonitrilic chlorides, prep., 2542.
Cyclotetraphosphazatetraene, octaphenyl-, heat of combustion, 4649.
Cyclotriphosphazatriene, hexacyclohexyloxy-, heat of combustion, 4649.
hexamethyl-, heat of combustion, 4649.
2-Deoxy-D-glucose 1-phosphate, β-2-amino-, derivatives of, 4678.
Dialkyl alkylphosphonates, conductance of solutions in, 1671.
Dialkyl or diaryl hydrogen phosphites, interaction with boron chlorides, 4037.
Dialkyl and diaryl phosphorochloridites, action of hydrogen sulphide on, 881.
Dialkyl and diaryl thiophosphites, new prep., 881.
Dibenzyl *trans*-2-hydroxycyclohexyl phosphate, solvolysis of, 406.
OO'-Diethyl hydrogen phosphorothioate, prep. and isomerisation of basic esters of, 637.
P^1P^1-Diethyl pyrophosphate ion, function in phosphorylation, 1155.
N-Dihydroxyphosphinylphosphoramidate, diphenyl-, hydrolysis of, 4672.
Dimethyl phosphate, hydrolysis of, 3293.
Diphosphine disulphide, 1,2-dimethyl-1,2-diphenyl-, *X*-ray investigation of two isomeric forms of, 523.
N-Ethyltrimethylphosphine imine, heat of hydrolysis, 3284.
N-Ethyltriphenylphosphine imine, heat of hydrolysis, 3284.
Indium phosphates, phase diagram, ion-exchange, and pH titrations, 2452.
Isopropyl methylphosphonofluoridate, prep. and physical properties, 1553.
Methyl glycoside phosphates, prep., 3762.
" Monoacetyl phosphite ", structure, 1948.
Mono- and di-alkyl phosphites, oxidation of, 4229.
Organophosphorus compounds, reactivity of. Part III, 2248.
Organophosphorus compounds of sulphur and selenium. Parts XIII—XV, 881, 885, 1665.
o-Phenylenedi(tertiary posphines) and a tri(tertiary phosphine), prep., 3324.
Phosphates, ion-exchange studies of. Part IV, 460.
formed from dialkyl phosphites and 2-methyl-1,4-naphthaquinone, 4682.
organic, reactions of. Part III, 3293.

Phosphorus, phosphates, 2-Diethylaminoethyl diethyl phosphate and *S*-2-diethylaminoethyl diethyl phosphorothioate, decomposition of, 2248.
Phosphatidic acids, prep., 4232.
Phosphine oxides, effect of complex-formation on P–O stretching frequencies of, 2199.
complexes of. Part I, prep. and properties of $[(Ph_3PO)_4Ni]^{2+}$, 1873. Part II, prep. and properties of $[(Ph_3PO)_4M]^{n+}$, 1878. Part III, 2276.
Phosphonate esters, mixtures with heptane, conductance of solutions in, 1679.
Phosphonitrilic derivatives. Parts I—III, 2542, 2548, 3608.
Phosphonitrilic fluorides, prep., 3608.
Phosphonitrilic halides, structure, 2423.
Phosphonochloridates, and related compounds, hydrolysis mechanism. Part I, effect of substituents, 1859. Part II, effect of solvent, 1865.
Phosphoramidic acid, *N*-benzoyl-, hydrolysis of, 4672.
Phosphoramidic acids, *N*-acyl-, hydrolysis of. Part III, 4672.
Phosphorus–oxygen stretching frequencies in phosphine oxides, effect of complex-formation on, 2199.
Phosphorus(v), mixed halides of. Part III, 4126.
Phosphorylated peptides, prep. by transphosphorylation, 5257.
Phosphorylated sugars. Parts I, II, 3758, 3762.
Phosphoserine, prep. by transphosphorylation, 5257.
Phosphourethane, kinetic tracer studies of hydrolysis of, 419.
Pyrophosphate synthesis, keten imides as reagents in, 4511.
Pyrophosphoryl chloride, prep. from phosphoric oxide and phosphorus pentachloride, 3673.
Tertiary diphosphines, reactions with nickel and nickel carbonyl, 1378.
Tertiary phosphines, complexes with nickel(II) ethynyls and aryls, 1718.
Tetra-alkyl thiopyrophosphites, new prep., 881.
Tetrachlorophosphonium pentachlorofluorophosphate, 4126.
Tetrakis(triphenylphosphine)-silver(I) and -copper(I) complexes, 5267.
Trialkyl phosphites, interaction with boron trichloride, 3170.
reaction of organic diselenides with, 885.
Triethyl phosphate, heat of formation and bond energies, 1622.
Triethyl phosphite, conductance in, 3161.
Trimeric phosphonitrilic chloride, structure, 2548.
Trimethylphosphine oxide, heat of formation, 3284.
Triphenylphosphine, heat of formation and bond energies, 1622.
reaction with 1-bromo-1-nitroalkanes, 2976.
Triphenylphosphine oxide, heat of formation and bond energies, 1622.
Triphenylphosphine sulphide and selenide as ligands, 1959.
Triphosphate complexes, with copper, ion exchange and pH studies of, 460.
Phosphorylation. Parts XIX–XXI, 1155, 4229, 4511.
Photochemical transformations. Parts VI–IX, 1, 511, 1900, 4596.
Photochemistry. Oxidation of sulphur chloride pentafluoride, 2774.
Photo-conductance in anthracene and naphthacene irradiated in the vacuum region, 5200.
Photo-current, surface, of solid anthracene, effect of oxygen on, 5179.
Photodecomposition, of diphenyliodonium iodide, 2078.
Photo-emission of electrons from crystals of aromatic hydrocarbons, 5192.
Photolysis, liquid phase. Parts II–IV, 1788, 2003, 4791.
of oxyanions and their esters, in glasses, 977.
of triethylamine, 448.
of n-valeraldehyde, 1602.
Phthalazine, 1,4-dimethoxy-, prep., 1710.
Phthalhydrazide, *O*- and *N*-methyl derivatives of, prep., 1710.
Phthalic anhydride, reaction with 2,4-dinitrotoluene in dimethylaniline, 894.
Phthalocyanine, crystal spectra, 167.
β-Picoline, reaction with dimethyl acetylenedicarboxylate, 1579.
Picrotoxin. Part VIII, 4011.
and tutin. Part X, 1965.
Picrotoxinones, α- and β-, 4011.
Pinacols, mixed, prep. and reactivities, 1045.
(+)-α-Pinene, asymmetric hydrogenation of, 1195.
Piperazine, infrared spectra and structures of metal complexes of, 5105.
1,4-dimethyl-, infrared spectra and structures of metal complexes of, 5105.
Piperazines substituted, conformations in benzene solutions, 2161.
Piperidine, addition compounds with gallium tribromide, 353.
complexes, with boron trichloride, 1130.
3,4-cycloheptano-, and related compounds, prep., 3445.
Piperidines, hydroxy-, isomeric, 2704.
substituted, conformations in benzene solutions, 2161.
Pivalaldehyde, t-butyl radicals from the pyrolysis of, 4218.
Plane-polarised light, absorption by naphthacene, 5206.
Platinum, specific effects of oxide carriers on the catalytic activity of, 1995.
complexes with dimethyl-*o*-(methylthio)phenylarsine, 1071.
ditertiary arsine complexes of, 4379.
tetrafluoride, attempted reduction with selenium tetrafluoride, 3419.
Alkylplatinum complexes, infrared spectra of, 2047.
Hexahalogenoplatinates, relative stabilities, 3431.
Iodoplatinate, exchange with iodide, 187.
Platinum(II), amine complexes of, NH stretching bands and conformations, 3841.
Isomerism and isomerization of thio-bridged complexes of, 2807.
Podocarpic acid, elaboration products of, 50.
Polarisability, of alkyl groups, in nucleophilic replacements, 1347.
molecular, 119, 123, 128, 1812, 1814, 1820, 1825, 2161, 3600.
of polyethylene glycols in benzene, 2890.
Polarisations, of vinyl acetate and polyvinyl acetates, 1814.
dielectric, of alcohols as solutes, 108.
Polarographic reduction of aromatic hydrocarbons and carbonyl compounds in dimethylformamide in presence of proton-donors, 385.
of tetraphenylcyclopentadienone, 465.
Polarography of 1-amino-4-methylthioxanthone, 4579.
of 4-arylazo-1-naphthylamines, 4241.
of manganese, technetium, and rhenium, 71.
of Miracil D, 4579.
of quinoline derivatives. Part VII, 3221.
Polyacetylenic glycoside of Basidiomycete B-841, 2280.
metabolites of *Drosophila subatrata*, 2257.
Poly(acrylic acid), electrophoretic mobility and viscosity, 3581.
Polyazaindenes, structure of. Part VI, 1829.
Polycyclic systems. Part VI, 1571.
Polyenes. Part VII, 3812.
nuclear magnetic resonance spectra of methyl groups of, 2870.
conjugated, inhibition of proton transfer to, by terminal phenyl groups, 891.
diphenyl-, anisotropies of, 1820.
Polyester from 1,3:2,4:5,6-tri-*O*-methylene-D-glucitol and adipic acid, 2914.
Polyethylene, nuclear magnetic resonance in, 273.
Polyfluoro-compounds, aromatic. Part VI, 4754.
Polyhydroxy-compounds, paper ionophoresis in molybdate solution, 4252.
Polymerisation of acrylonitrile and methyl methacrylate by monosodiumbenzophenone, 3357.
of α-methylstyrene at high pressures, ceiling temperature, 3849.
of some substituted styrenes, ceiling temperatures, 2778.
of vinyl monomers, metal ketyls as initiators of, 3357.
Polymerisation, anionic, of styrene: conductivity measurements, 5234.
Polymers, interpenetrating networks of, 1311.
Poly(methacrylic acid), electrophoretic mobility and viscosity, 3581.
Polymethylene, nuclear magnetic resonance in, 273.
dichlorides, dibromides, di-iodides, and dicyanides, physical properties and chemical constitution, 4728.

Poly(methyl methacrylates), molecular-weight distribution in, 3963.
Polymorphism and mesomorphism in simple derivatives of *p*-terphenyl, 2699.
Polypeptides. Part V, 3328.
Polypurines. Parts I, II, 3394, 3682.
Polysaccharide, starch-type from *Chilomonas paramecium*, molecular structure, 556.
Polysaccharides from the green seaweed *Caulerpa filiformis*. Part II, 2381.
starch-type, action of Z-enzyme on, 2602.
Porphyrin complexes with cobalt, prep., 2979.
Potassium, blue " solutions " in ethers, 4283.
methoxide, physicochemical properties, 4270.
pyrosulphate, crystal structure, 5112.
Pregn-4-ene-3,20-dione, 17α-acetoxy-16-methylene-, 2385.
Pressure, effect of, on ionization of benzoic acids, 247.
Pristimerin. Part III, 549.
chromophore of, modified structure for, 549.
Propane, 1,2-epoxy-3-phenoxy-, reaction with benzylamine, 3497.
1,2-epoxy-3-phenyl-, reaction with benzylamine, 3497.
Propan-2-ol, desorption of, from metal oxides, 332.
Propionaldehyde, ethyl radicals from, 1611.
Propionic acid, reaction with alkylboron chlorides, 5264.
α-amino-β-1-pyrazolyl-, prep., 5272.
β-9-fluorenylidene-, prep. and properties, 781.
β-(2-hydroxy-*p*-toluoyl)-, structure of, 3420.
Propionic acids, β-aroyl-. Parts XV—XVII, 2309, 2556, 3420.
β-aroyl-α- and β-aryl-, prep. and lactonisation, 2309.
Propylene sulphides, 2665.
(±)-Propylenediamine, resolution by a stereospecific reaction, 5266.
Proton transfer, to conjugated polyenes, inhibition of, by terminal phenyl groups, 891.
Prototropic equilibria involving 4(5)-nitroglyoxaline, 1352.
Protozoa, studies on the metabolism of. Part VIII, 556.
(+)-Psychotrine, *O*-methyl-, stereospecific synthesis of, 717.
Pteridine studies. Parts XI, XII, 1370, 1978.
4-amino-, methylation of, 1978.
2-hydroxy-, alkali decomposition of, 1370.
Pteridines, biosynthesis. Parts I, II, 4768, 4776.
8-glycityl-, prep., 5041.
styryl-, prep., 1113.
Pueraria mirifica, the œstrogenic substance (mirœstrol) from, 3696.
Pulvinic acid, bromo-derivatives, prep. and stereochemistry, 2134.
Pump, gas-circulating, for operation over a wide range of pressure, 5263.
Purine, attempted prep., anomalous ring-closure in, 899.
2,3-dihydro-3,7-dimethyl-2-oxo-, prep. from theobromine, 3679.
2-pyrrolidino- and 2-piperidino-, 2782.
Purines, 9-dialkylaminoalkyl-, prep., 327.
9-glycityl-, prep., 5041.
7-glycosyl-, prep. Part I (from purines), 4347. Part II (attempted prep. from pyrimidines), 4358.
poly-. Parts I, II, 3394, 3682.
styryl-, prep., 1113.
Symmetrical αω-di-9-purinyl-ethanes and -hexanes, 3394.
Purine-8-carboxylic acid, 4705.
Pyranols, hydro-, infrared spectra, 4565.
Pyrazines, 2-substituted, prep. and tautomerism, 242.
Pyrazoles, addition reactions with methyl acetylenedicarboxylate, 2138.
α-Amino-β-1-pyrazolylpropionic acid, prep., 5272.
Pyrazolecarboxylic esters, α-substituted styryl-, prep., 1426.
Pyrazolidine, 3-imino-5-oxo-1,2-diphenyl-, prep. and reactions, 1989.
Pyrazolidines. Parts I, II, 1989, 2536.
3-imino-5-oxo-1,2-diphenyl-, acyl derivatives, 2536.
Pyrethrosin, a sesquiterpenoid, 2263.
Pyridine, addition compounds with gallium tribromide, 353.
complexes, with boron trichloride, 1130.
derivatives of, physical properties, 4454.
phenylation by electrolysis, 3787.
Pyridine, 4-amino-, derivatives of, prep., 4953.
3,4-cyclopenteno-, reduction products of, 1575.
4-nitro-, derivatives of, prep., 4953.
Pyridines, addition reactions with dimethyl acetylenedicarboxylate, 1691.
amino- and nitro-phenyl-, basicities of, 1511.
2-, 3-, and 4-ethoxycarbonyl-, kinetics of alkaline hydrolyses, 1171.
halogeno- and cyano-, dipole moments, 4723.
hydroxy-, in aqueous solution, vibration spectra and structures, 1221.
hydroxy-, hydrochlorides of, vibration spectra and structures, 1226.
sodium derivatives of, vibration spectra and structures, 1232.
phenyl-, and their 3′- and 4′-nitro- and -amino-derivatives, 4901.
4-styryl- and 4-phenylethynyl-, prep. and basicities of, 1516.
4-*p*-substituted styryl- and phenylethynyl-, and their 1-oxides and benzenoid analogues, ultraviolet spectra, 2954.
Pyridine 1-oxides, amino- and nitro-phenyl-, basicities of, 1511.
2-, 3-, and 4-ethoxycarbonyl-, kinetics of alkaline hydrolyses, 1171.
mercapto- and acylamino-, tautomerism of, 2937.
and their 3′- and 4′-nitro- and -amino-derivatives, 4901.
Pyridinium halides, alkyl-, substituent effects on formation rate of, 1885.
Pyridino-oxazolium hydroxide, anhydro-, ring fission of a mesoionic compound derived from, 1945.
Pyridones, infrared absorption, 2947.
2-Pyridone-4-carboxylic acids, 3-cyano-6-styryl-, ethyl esters, prep. and degradation products, 1430.
Pyridthiones, infrared absorption, 2947.
Pyrimidine, 5-hydroxy-, and related compounds, prep., 4590.
Pyrimidines. Part XI, 4590.
4-amino-5-nitro-, conversion into purines, 2782.
2-fluoromethyl-, prep. from fluoroacetamidine, 463.
hydroxy-, in aqueous solution, vibration spectra and structures, 1221.
hydrochlorides of, vibration spectra and structures, 1226.
sodium derivatives of, vibration spectra and structures, 1232.
Pyrolysis, studies in. Part XV, 4141.
of organic bromides. Part XIV, 184.
2-Pyrone, 3-acetyl-5,6-dihydro-4-hydroxy-6-methyl-, prep., 3413.
Pyrones. Part I, 502.
hydroxy-, methyl ethers of, prep., 502.
Pyrroles, 3-diazo-, 3270.
2*H*-Pyrroles, prep., 2108.
Pyrrolidine alcohols, derivatives of, as local anæsthetics, 1036.
Pyrrolo(3′,2′-3,4)-1,8-naphthyridines, 2-aryl-1′-methyl-, prep., 1509.
Pyrrolo[2,3-*d*]pyrimidines, 131.

Q

Quaternary salts of 2,2′-bipyridyl, bridged, stereochemistry, 2498.
o,o′-Quaterphenyl, cyclodehydrogenation, 4522.
Quaterrylene, calculated bond lengths in, 4851.
Quinazoline, 2-amino-, derivatives of, 3540.
4-substituted, quaternary salts of, 5062.
Quinazoline ethers, rearrangements of, 3546.
Quinoline, and derivatives, action of degassed Raney nickel on, 526.
5- and 8-bromination of, 561.
1,2-dihydro- and 1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-, prep. of derivatives of, 2053.
Quinolines, 6-n-alkyl-8-hydroxy-, prep., 5097.
2-alkylamino-4-hydroxy-, prep., 3675.
monosubstituted, infrared spectra, 2942.
Quinoline-3-, -5-, -6-, and -7-carboxylic acids, reduction waves of, 3221.
Quinolizines. Part IV, 4101.
4*H*-Quinolizine-1,2,3,4-tetracarboxylate, tetramethyl-, hydrolysis to indolizines, 4600.

Quinolizinium salts, 1-amino-, prep., 4101.
Quinols, action of diazotised anthranilic acid on, 2833.
Quinones, cyclodehydrogenation of acids and alcohols by, 3138.
dehydrogenation of hydroaromatic hydrocarbons by, 3110.
dehydrogenation of "blocked" hydroaromatic compounds by, 3123.
derived from sulphonamides, 769.
effect on γ-irradiation of cyclohexane, 2225.
formation from naphthyldiphenylmethane derivatives, influence of substitution on, 2272.
reactions with unsaturated amines. Part II, 1555.
o-Quinones, polycyclic, prep. of fluorene derivatives from, 1488.
Quinoxaline-2-carboxyanilide, 3-hydroxy-, and its *N*-methyl derivatives, oxidation of, 3386.
Quinoxaline-2-carboxylic acid, 3-hydroxy-, and derivatives, reduction with sodium dithionite, 3384.

R

Racemisation data, for compounds owing their optical activity to restricted rotation, 490.
γ-Radiation. See Gamma-radiation.
Radiation chemistry of carbohydrates. Parts V, VI, 3398, 3404.
Radicals, aryl, reactions with aliphatic compounds. Parts I, II, 79, 88.
free, from the action of γ-rays on solid glycine, 1869.
Radiochemistry, of the prep. of pyrophosphoryl chloride from phosphoric oxide and phosphorus pentachloride, 3673.
Raman effect and solvent extraction. Part II, 4473.
Raney catalysts, toxic effects of pyridine and 2,2′-bipyridyl on, 4438.
Rauwolfia perakensis, alkaloids in roots of, 1394.
Reactivity, aromatic. Parts VIII—X, 179, 1480, 1566.
Rearrangement, acid-catalysed, of alkyl aryl ethers. Part IV, 959.
dienone–phenol, of 11-oxygenated $\Delta^{1,4,6}$-steroidal 3-ketones, 4664.
molecular. Parts IV, V, 520, 1286.
of tertiary amines. Parts I, II, 3340, 3346.
an *N*-oxide, mechanism and scope, 3371.
thermal, of benzyl phenyl ether, 1286.
Reduction, cathodic, in prep. of mixed pinacols, 1045.
metal-, of vicinal epoxides, effect of a hydroxyl group, 3571.
Reformatsky reaction on tetralones and indanones, 4115.
Refraction, molar, electronic correlation of, 459.
Refractivities, molecular, characterisation of cyclic compounds by, 4135.
Relaxation times, dielectric, for normal alcohols in carbon tetrachloride and benzene, 115.
Replacement, aromatic nucleophilic. Part VII, 4543.
Retrosine, an alkaloid from *Senecio discolor*, D.C., 2375.
Rhenium, polarography of, 71.
some complex compounds of, 4121.
complex cyanides of, 1374.
new fluorides and oxyfluorides, prep., 1099.
Dialkyldithiocarbamate complexes of rhenium(III), prep., 5275.
Rhizopus nigricans, hydroxylation of 4-methyltestosterone with, 3872.
Rhodium, complexes with dimethyl-*o*-methylthiophenylarsine, 3181.
tetrafluoride, attempted reduction with selenium tetrafluoride, 3419.
Riboflavin, prep. (R. M. Cresswell *et al.*), 4768; (J. Davoll *et al.*), 5041.
Riboflavin 2-imine, prep., 5041.
Ribonucleic acid, hydrolysis of, 1184.
Ribose, and its derivatives. Part IX, 3885.
α-derivatives, use of carbonyl esters in prep., 3885.
Ring closure, anomalous, in attempted purine prep., 899.
Ring enlargement, in the reduction of nitrocycloalkanes, 1187.
Ring fission of two mesoionic compounds of the anhydrothiazolium hydroxide and -pyridino-oxazolium hydroxide type, 1945.
Ring scission of cyclic acetals. Parts I, II, 2914, 2917.
Rotation, restricted, racemisation data for optically-active compounds with, 490.
Rotatory dispersion curves, of two *trans*-hexahydroindanones, 2044.
Rutaceae of Hong Kong, examination of. Part V, 4654.
Ruthenium tetroxide, reaction with ammonia, 2775.
Per-ruthenate ion, alkaline decomposition of, 284.
Ruthenate(VI) ion, structure, 973.
Sodium and lithium hexafluororuthenates(V), prep., 907.

S

Saccharinic acid, formation of, mechanism of. Parts I—IV, 1924, 1932, 1938, 1944.
Salicylic acid, reactions with phophorus trihalides, 1249.
Salicylideneimines, *N*-substituted, complexes with cobalt(III), 4944.
Salsolidine, correlation of the absolute configuration of, 1214.
Salsoline, correlation of the absolute configuration of, 1214.
Sandoricum indicum, katonic acid, a triterpene from, 4738.
Sarin, prep. and physical properties, 1553.
Saturated carbon atom, mechanism of substitution at. Part LXI, 4400.
s-Butyl group attached to an aromatic ring, infrared vibrations of, 2934.
Schiff bases, aliphatic, transition-metal complexes with. Part I, 4409.
Schistosomicidal agents, potential, prep., 3163.
Sedimentation potentials. Part II, 2186.
Selenium, organophosphorus compounds of, 881.
tetrafluoride, attempted reduction of rhodium and platinum tetrafluorides with, 3419.
Alkali selenides, lattice energies, 516.
Organic diselenides, reaction with trialkyl phosphites, 885.
Triphenylphosphine selenide as a ligand, 1959.
Self-dissociation equilibria of sulphuric acid, temperature-dependence with heats of autoprotolysis and ionic self-dehydration, 4320.
Sepecerine, isolation and structure, 2739.
Serine, acetyl-, peptides related to the active centre of chymotrypsin, 3328.
Sesquiterpenoids. Part II (H. H. Appel *et al.*), 4685. Part XII (D. H. R. Bartan *et al.*), 2263.
D-(−)-Shikimic acid, stereospecific total synthesis, 1560.
Silicon, hexamethyl compounds of, Raman spectra, 506.
polyfluoroalkyl compounds of. Part V, 4503.
tetrachloride, chlorosiloxanes from reaction with oxygen, 5088.
trans-Dipyridinetetrachlorosilicon, crystal structure, 366.
Polyborosiloxanes, prep. and irradiation of, 2252.
Silane, trichloro-, reaction with chlorotrifluoroethylene, 4503.
Silanes, alkoxy-, reaction with boron trichloride, 4701.
alkoxytrimethyl-, interaction with thionyl halides, 2776.
alkylthiotrimethyl-, prep., 4406.
iodo-, prep. from phenylchlorosilanes, 3415.
phenylchloro-, conversion into iodosilanes, 3415.
trisubstituted, nuclear magnetic resonance spectra. Electronegativity of substituents, 5132.
Siloxanes, chloro-, from reaction between oxygen and silicon tetrachloride, 5088.
Silyl radicals, halogen abstraction by, 4503.
Silyl trifluoromethyl sulphide, prep., 3516.
Silk-worm, ecdysis-skin wax. Part I, 1410.
Silver:
Cell: Ag|AgCl|HCl|glass electrode, at 0°, 4441.
Ethylsilver: kinetics of decomposition in solution, 3923.
Tetrakis(triphenylphosphine)silver(I) complexes, 5267.
Skraup reaction, with 2-aminobiphenyl, 905.
Sodium methoxide, physicochemical properties, 4270.
Solanum **alkaloids**. Part XIV, 3417.
Solids, active, prep. by thermal decomposition. Part XI, 1162.
Solution processes, studies of. Part IV, 211.
Solvent, effect of composition of, on the kinetics of reactions between ions and dipolar molecules. Part II, 1453.
Solvent extraction and Raman effect. Part II, 4473.
Solvent shifts, of fluorine nuclear magnetic resonance spectra, 877.

Solvolysis, of dibenzyl *trans*-2-hydroxycyclohexyl phosphate, 406.
Sophora **alkaloids.** Part VI, 1955.
Sophora microphylla, alkaloids of the bark and flowers, 1955.
Sophorose and derivatives, 4213.
Sorbicillin, structure, 346.
Sorbus aucuparia L. (mountain ash), triterpenoids from the bark of, 4303.
Sorption of phenols at the solution–solid interface, 55.
Space-charge effects in anthracene, 5186.
Sparteine, isolation from *Ormosia dasycarpa* Jacks, 41.
Spasmolytics, derived from xanthen. Part II, 453.
Spectra of *N*-heteroaromatic systems. Part VIII, 2437.
of protonated transition-metal oxyanions, 290.
charge-transfer, of quaternary iodides, 2437.
crystal, of phthalocyanine, 167.
electronic absorption, of diaryliodonium salts, 2082.
of cinnamoyl anion analogues, 1282.
of derivatives of Michler's Hydrol Blue, Malachite Green, and Crystal Violet containing hindered dimethylamino- groups, 3790.
of *N*-heteroaromatic systems. Parts VI, VII, 219, 1282.
of homologous series of simple cyanines, merocyanines, and oxonols, 3812.
hydrogen resonance, at low temperatures, of pure hydrocarbons and coals, 2489.
infrared, of fourteen di-, tri-, and tetra-alkylnaphthalenes, 2230.
of alkylplatinum complexes, 2047.
of amide complexes with boron and titanium halides, 2144.
of aromatic halogeno-compounds, 2421.
of bicyclo[2,2,2]octane, 4169.
of boron–nitrogen compounds, open-chain, 5239.
of carbohydrates. Part VIII, 4565.
of carbohydrate nitrates and sulphonates, 953.
of carbon–carbon double and triple bonds, effect of aryl and heteroaryl groups on, 1519.
of cobalt carbonyls, 1882.
of cobalt(III) ethylenediamine complexes. Part I, 4369.
of compounds possessing a benzene ring fused to a five-membered ring, 3278.
of some compounds of boron trifluoride, boron trichloride, and sulphur trioxide, 2339.
of cyclopentanone, carbonyl doublet in, 1909.
of deuterium compounds. Parts I, II, 2927, 3681.
of ethylene and *o*-phenylene boric acid derivatives, 380.
of furano-group in polycyclic aromatic compounds, 2458.
of heteroaromatic and benzenoid six-membered monocyclic nuclei. Part X, 2947.
of *N*-heteroaromatic mercapto-compounds and their *N*- and *S*-methyl derivatives, 1237.
of iodates of iodine–oxygen compounds, 2429.
of some iron(0) compounds, 1440.
of metal complexes of 1,4-dioxan, 1,4-dithian, 1,4-thioxan, piperazine, and 1,4-dimethylpiperazine, 5105.
of some metal–olefin complexes, 2519.
of nitriles and their complexes with boron trichloride, 2182.
of ^{18}O-labelled nitromethane, 1246.
of ^{18}O-labelled salts. Part I. Silver nitrite and potassium nitrate, 1242.
of organic compounds of multivalent iodine, 1209.
of organoiron complexes, 989.
of periodate-oxidised cellulose, 3147.
of phenols, 486.
of phosphorus compounds, cyclic, 4376.
of polycyclic heteroaromatic compounds. Part I, 2942.
of pyridthiones, 2947.
of s-butyl groups attached to aromatic rings, 2934.
of substituents in aromatic systems. Parts IV—VI, 676, 2421, 4497.
of tetrachloroborates, 1772.
of thiocyanates, inorganic, 1912.
of thiocyanogen and thiocyanogen halides, 604.
of transition-metal nitrates, anhydrous, 613.
Spectra, infrared, of triphenylamine and tri-*p*-tolylamine, 46.
of $\alpha\beta$-unsaturated ketones, 3425.
of ethyl *N*-arylurethanes, 676.
microwave, of nitric acid, 1523.
C=S absorptions in the infrared, identification by solvent studies, 2218.
Hydroxyl stretching frequencies of phenols, 5100.
NH stretching bands of amine complexes of platinum(II), 3841.
NH stretching intensities of solasodine, tomatidine, and derivatives, 3417.
P–O stretching frequencies of phosphine oxides, effect of complex-formation on, 2199.
Vibrational frequency correlations in heterocyclic molecules. Part VII, 3653.
nuclear magnetic resonance, studies in. Parts I—III, 2870, 2881, 2886.
of cyclic phosphorus compounds, 4376.
of gibberellic acid derivatives, 3040.
of metal–olefin complexes, 2519.
of organic fluorine compounds, solvent shifts, 877.
of organoiron complexes, 989.
of polymethylene and polyethylene, 273.
of polymorphic forms of glycerides, 436.
of silanes, trisubstituted, 5132.
proton resonance, of 11-keto-steroids, 5118.
proton magnetic resonance, of t-butyl and isobutyl groups in boron compounds, 1040.
Raman, of bicyclo[2,2,2]octane, 4169.
of silicon, germanium, and tin hexamethyl compounds, 506.
of the tetrachloroindate and tetrachloroferrate ions, 4473.
ultraviolet, of the bisulphite–pyrosulphite equilibrium, 3711.
of diazaindenes, 1794.
of dihydrodibenzazepinium compounds, 4165.
of hindered stilbenes, relation of to steric factors, 1078.
of naphthyridines, 1790.
of isolated ethylenic bonds in steroids and triperpenes, 697.
of oximes from acetoacetamides, 900.
of phenyl-pyridines and -pyridine 1-oxides and their 3'- and 4'-nitro- and -amino-derivatives, 4901.
of 4-*p*-substituted styryl- and phenylethynyl-pyridines and their 1-oxides and benzenoid analogues, 2954.
vibration, of the hydrochlorides of hydroxy-pyridines and -pyrimidines, 1226.
of hydroxy-pyridines and -pyrimidines, in aqueous solution, 1221.
of sodium derivatives of hydroxy-pyridines and -pyrimidines, 1232.
visible, of iodine–nitromethane–carbon tetrachloride system, 211.
Spectrophotometry, for determination of reaction rates in solution, 2411.
in the estimation of thermal decomposition of *trans*-dimeric nitrosoalkanes, 2222.
in study of the hydrolysis of iron(III), 3626.
Spectroscopic studies of phenols. Part II, 5100.
Starches, physicochemical studies on. Part XXI, 150.
Starch-type polysaccharides, action of Z-enzyme on, 2602.
Stereochemistry. Parts XV—XVII, 3563, 3571, 3575.
Stereochemistry ("studies in stereochemical structure"). Part XIII (R. Roger *et al.*), 627.
Stereochemistry, aspects of. Parts III–V, 201, 2574, 2582.
of an acetoxy-tetramethyldecalone, 67.
of five-co-ordinate compounds. Part I, 1440.
of pulvinic acid bromo-derivatives, 2134.
octahedral, of chloromolybdenum(II) compounds, 1007.
Steric effects in di- and tri-arylmethanes. Part II, 3790.
Steric hindrance, in stilbenes, relation to ultraviolet spectra, 1078.
Sterigmatocystin, a metabolite of *Aspergillus versicolor* Tiraboschi, 2169.
$\Delta^{1,4,6}$**-Steroidal 3-ketones**, 11-oxygenated, dienone–phenol rearrangement of, 4664.
Steroid hormones, compounds related to. Part I, 3333.
modified. Parts XIV—XX, 2385, 2389, 2596, 2828, 3872, 4657, 4664.
series, linear free-energy relations in, 2343.

Steroidal 5β-methyl-A-homo-B-nor-4,4a-unsaturated ketones. Hormone analogues, 4657.
Steroids and Walden inversion. Parts XLIV–XLVI, 4857, 4864, 4874.
derived from hecogenin. Part I, 2191.
of unnatural configuration. Parts II—V, 2627, 2785, 2792, 2800.
isolated ethylenic bonds in, ultraviolet spectra, 697.
ketones of, condensation rates with benzaldehyde, 1297.
Steroids, 17α-alkyl-17β-hydroxy-, prep., 2389.
9α-bromo-11-keto-, nucleophilic substitution of, 4508.
6-ethynyl-, prep., 2596.
17- and 20-monohydroxy-, and derivatives, optical rotatory dispersion curves of, 871.
11-keto-, proton resonance spectra of, 5118.
11-methyl, prep., 3333.
12-methyl-, derived from hecogenin, 2191.
trans-**Stilbene,** incorporation of tritium into, by gas exposure method, 1411.
Stilbenes, hindered, relation of ultraviolet spectra to steric factors, 1078.
Stobbe condensation. Part II, 849.
Strain, steric, in bimolecular olefin elimination, 4054.
Strychnos **species,** alkaloids of. Parts I, II, 736, 1848.
Strychnos toxifera Schomb., new alkaloids from, 1848.
Styrene, anionic polymerisation of: conductivity measurements, 5234.
copolymers with divinylbenzene, with two and three interpenetrating networks, 1311.
2-diphenylmethyl-, synthesis and cyclodehydrogenation of, 3144.
α-methyl-, polymerisation ceiling temperature at high pressures, 3849.
Styrenes, substituted, polymerisation ceiling temperatures of, 2778.
Submicro-methods for organic analysis. Parts XI, XII, 2473, 3830.
α-**Substituent,** tautomerisable, in a heterocycle, effect of, on the ionisation of a second substituent, 1020.
Substitution at an olefinic carbon, nucleophilic, 2349.
at a saturated carbon atom, mechanism. Part LX, 806.
aromatic halogen, kinetics and mechanisms. Parts VIII, IX, 4039, 4044.
aromatic homolytic. Parts XVIII—XX, 3769, 3782, 3787.
electrophilic aromatic, quantitative treatment of, 4885.
free-radical, in aliphatic compounds. Part II, 144.
nucleophilic, of the " missing " charge type, 806.
electrophilic catalysis in. Part II, 1972.
of 9α-bromo-11-keto-steroids, 4508.
in 2,3,4,6-tetra-*O*-methylglycopyranosyl chlorides, 4637.
bimolecular, by an anionic agent in a cationic substrate, steric course, 800.
Succinic acid, αα′-dichloro-, anomalous elimination from, 4087.
Sucrose, aqueous solutions, effect of γ-radiation on, 762.
iodine-catalysed conversion of, into 5-hydroxymethylfurfuraldehyde, 787.
Sugar series, mechanisms of reactions in. Part II, 4637.
Sugars, paper ionophoresis in molybdate solution, 4252.
phosphorylated. Parts I, II, 3758, 3762.
ureido-. See ureas, glycosyl-.
Sugar-beet pectin, alkali-stable polysaccharide of, 16.
Sulphanilides, substituted, 4366.
Sulphonamides, as source of quinones, 769.
N-chloro-*N*-methylbenzene-, interaction with *p*-nitrophenoxide ion, 3717.
Sulphonation, of toluene, 1480.
p-**Sulphonaxide,** toluene-, coupling with phenoxide ions, 4417.
Sulphur, antituberculous compounds of. Parts I–IV, 2649, 2660, 2665, 2674.
organic compounds of. Part III, 4486.
organophosphorus compounds of, 881.
α-, β-, and γ-, vapour pressures and latent heats of sublimation, 1200.
nitrogen compounds with. Part I, 4236.
chloride pentafluoride, heat of formation, 4693.
prep. and properties, 665.
dioxide, liquid, containing water, glow-discharge electrolysis of, 4138.
trioxide, infrared spectra of compounds of, 2339.
Sulphur, Alkylthio-group in nitrogen ring compounds, reactivity of. Parts II—IV, 1529, 1537, 5062.
Arenesulphonyl chlorides, reactions, 3063.
Bis(trifluoromethylthio)mercury, addition compounds of, 810.
Bisulphite–pyrosulphite equilibrium, ultraviolet absorption studies of, 3711.
Carbohydrate sulphonates, infrared spectra, 953.
Cyclic sulphides derived from dimercaptoalkanols, 2660.
Cyclic and open-chain sulphites, acid-catalysed hydrolyses in aqueous dioxan, 5138.
p-*NN*-Dialkylsulphamoylbenzoic acid, prep., 1408.
Diaroyl disulphides and aromatic thio-acids, mechanism of action of arylmetallic compounds on, 2533.
Diaryl sulphides, reactions of, 483.
Diaryl sulphones, prep., 2508.
Dichlorothiocyanato-compounds, derived particularly from alcohols and amines; and their decomposition products, 5079.
1,2-Dimethyl-1,2-diphenyldiphosphine disulphide, *X*-ray investigation of two isomeric forms of, 523.
Episulphides of carbohydrates, prep., 1024.
Isothiocyanates, acyl. Part IV, reaction with acetaldehyde ammonia, 1961.
Persulphate, oxidation by. Parts II, III, 1332, 1339.
Phenolsulphonic acid, formation of cation-exchange resins by acid condensation with formaldehyde, 4820.
Potassium pyrosulphate, crystal structure, 5112.
Propylene sulphides, 2665.
Silyl trifluoromethyl sulphide, prep., 3516.
Sodium dithionite in the reduction of 3-hydroxyquinoxaline-2-carboxylic acid and derivatives, 3384.
Sulphamate, hydrolysis in perchloric acid, 4236.
Sulphated derivatives of D-glucose and D-galactose, 5026.
Sulphates of metals, conductivities of solutions in sulphuric acid, 4315.
Sulphenyl chlorides, reaction with ketones, 4486.
Sulphides and hydroxy-sulphides, mercapto-derivatives of, 2649.
Sulphinic acids, reaction with acetic acid and sodium cyanate, 3160.
Sulphito-compounds of palladium(II), 2620.
Sulphites, organic, alkaline hydrolyses of cyclic and open-chain, 37.
nucleophilic displacements in. Part VII, 5138.
Sulphonic acids, halogenated methane- and ethane-, arylamides of, 3058.
Sulphuric acid, solutions in. Part XXVI, cryoscopic measurements by an equilibrium method, 814. Part XXVII, self-dissociation equilibria of sulphuric acid, 821. Part XXVIII, osmotic coefficients of electrolyte solutions, 837. Part XXIX, densities and apparent molar volumes of electrolyte solutions, 845. Parts XXX—XXXII, 4315, 4320, 4327.
anhydrous, cryoscopic study of amide hydrolysis in, 545.
Tetra-alkylthiuram disulphides, and related compounds, reactions with thiols, 1730.
Thio-bridged complexes of platinum(II), isomerism and isomerisation, 2807.
Thiocyanates, inorganic, infrared spectra and properties, 1912.
Thionyl halides, interaction with alkoxytrimethylsilanes, 2776.
Thiosulphonates, organic, reactions with di- and tri-alkyl phosphites, 1665.
Trifluoromethanesulphenyl chloride, reaction with ammonia, amines, and phosphine, 1103.
Triphenylphosphine sulphide as a ligand, 1959.
Trithiocarbonates, cyclic, prep. of dithiols from, 1030.
Surface areas of solids, specific, use of classification of solution adsorption isotherms in measurement of, 3973.

T

α-D-**Taloside,** methyl 2,3-anhydro-4,6-*O*-benzylidene-, action of ammonia on, 3392.
Tautomerism, of *N*-heteroaromatic aldoximes, 22.
of 2-substituted pyrazines, 242.

t-Butoxy radicals, relative rates of α-hydrogen abstraction by, 1446.
t-Butyl alcohol, decomposition with hydrogen bromide as catalyst, 2836.
hydrogen chloride-catalysed decomposition of, 3087.
chloride, kinetics and reaction mechanisms of, with pyridine, tribenzylamine, radio-chloride ions, and hydrogen radio-chloride, 1972.
solvolysis and hydrogen exchange in formic acid, 4185.
peroxide, reactions with aromatic compounds, 1168.
radicals from the photolysis of pivalaldehyde, 4218.
reaction with methyl radicals, 1609.
Technetium, polarography of, 71.
Tellurium: alkali tellurides, lattice energies, 516.
Terpenes, studies in the synthesis of. Part V (T. G. Halsall *et al.*), 4931.
Terpenoids, synthetical studies. Parts III—VI (P. C. Dutta *et al.*), 62, 67, 2842, 4766.
***o*-Terphenyl**, cyclodehydrogenation of, 1687.
***p*-Terphenyl**, mesomorphism and polymorphism in simple derivatives of, 2699.
nitration of, 1547.
Terrylene, calculated bond lengths in, 4851.
Testosterone, 4-methyl-, microbiological hydroxylation with *Rhizopus nigricans*, 3872.
4,5,9,10-Tetra-azapyrene ring system, prep., 3216.
Tetralin, kinetics of dehydrogenation by tetrachloro-1,2-benzoquinone, 3133.
pyrolysis of, 266.
Tetralin, 1,1-dimethyl-, kinetics of dehydrogenation by tetrachloro-1,2-benzoquinone, 3133.
Tetralones, Reformatsky reaction on, 4115.
α-Tetralones, arylidene-, cyclodehydration of, 2690.
1-Tetralones, 5,8-dialkoxy-, prep. and reactions, 1985.
Theobromine, conversion into 2,3-dihydro-3,7-dimethyl-2-oxopurine, 3679.
Thermal decomposition, production of active solids by. Part XII, 5057.
Thermochemical studies. Part III, 4553.
Thermochemistry, of boron and gallium trichloride systems with acetone and acetyl chloride, 356.
Thiadiazoles. Parts IX, X, 3234, 3240.
1,2,4-Thiadiazoles, 3-amino-, diazonium salts derived from, 3234.
Δ⁴-1,2,4-Thiadiazolines, 2-aryl-5-arylamino-3-arylimino-, prep. and isomerisation of, 3240.
Thiazoles, in the hydrolysis products of micrococcin *P*, 916.
method for the structural study of, 925.
2-hydroxy-, merocyanines derived from, 4244.
Thiazole-2-thiols, merocyanines derived from, 4244.
Thiazolium hydroxide, anhydro-, ring fission of a mesoionic compound derived from, 1945.
Thiazolium salts, quaternary, coupling of, with *p*-nitrobenzene diazonium chloride, 963.
Thioacetamide, crystal structure of, 997.
Thioacids. Part III, 2533.
Thiocyanation of aryl ethers and anilides, 318.
Thiocyanogen, infrared spectrum of, 604.
chloride. Part III, 318.
prep. of solutions in acetic acid, 318.
halides, infrared spectra of, 604.
trichloride. Part II, 5079.
Thioketals, reduction with lithium and ethylamine, 4413.
Thiols, reactions with tetra-alkylthiuram disulphides and related compounds, 1730.
Thionaphthen, derivatives. Part III, 938.
5-substituted derivatives, characterisation of, 938.
Thionaphtheno[3,2-*b*]thionaphthen, desulphurisation, 2969.
Thiophen, use as a chain-extender. Part I, 1502.
and parent hydrocarbon, calculation of π-electron states using valence-bond approximation, 2210.
1,4-Thioxan, infrared spectra and structures of metal complexes of, 5105.
Thioxanthone, 1-amino-4-methyl-, polarography of, 4579.
L-Threitol, 2-amino-2-deoxy-, and derivatives, 2587.
Thymine, and 1-substituted thymines, permanganate oxidation of, 1014.
Thymyl acetate, isomerisation, 2312.
effect of hydrogen chloride on isomerisation of, 2321.
Thyronines, iodinated, prep. and chromatography of, 2711.
Thyroxine and related substances, synthesis. Part XIV, 2711.
Timbers, West African. Part III, 3827.
Tin: Raman spectra of hexamethyl compounds of, 506.
Stannic oxide, heat treatment of, 1162.
Tin(II) sulphate, pure, prep., 4000.
Titanium, orthoesters of, reactions. Part IV, 2966.
Alkyl orthotitanates, alcoholysis reactions of, 2966.
Dialkylamino-derivatives, prep., 3857.
trans-Dipyridine tetrachlorotitanium(IV), crystal structure, 366.
Titania, hydrous, calcination of, 5057.
Titanium(IV) chloride, reaction with some aliphatic amines, 2522.
Toluene, pyrolysis of, 4420.
sulphonation of, 1480.
Toluene, 2,4-dinitro-, reaction with phthalic anhydride in dimethylaniline, 894.
2,4,6-trinitro-, anion of, kinetics of reaction with certain acids, 2407.
kinetics of reaction with hydrofluoric acid, 2413.
Toxiferine-I, prep., chemistry and structure, 736.
t-Pentyl alcohol, decomposition catalysed by hydrogen bromide, 3920.
Tracer studies in ester hydrolysis. Part VIII, 3364.
Transformations, photochemical. Parts VI, VII, 1, 511.
Transitions, $\pi \rightarrow \pi$, of monocyclic amino- and mercapto-azines, 219.
singlet–triplet, magnetic perturbation of. Part IV, unsaturated compounds, 1735.
7*H*-5,6a,12-Triazabenz[a]anthracene, derivatives of, prep., 4970.
Triazepines. Part II, 1857.
1,3,5-Triazines, amidinoanilino-, and related compounds, 4525.
Triazoles, oso-, formation from carbohydrates. Part IV, 3993.
substituted, debromination and oxidation of, 3993.
1,2,4-Triazoles, 3-amino-, structure of products with acetylacetone and ethyl acetoacetate, 1829.
3-amino-5-mercapto(and -hydroxy)-, prep., 3437.
[1,2,3]-Triazolo[*d*]pyrimidines, 3-glycityl-, prep., 5041.
Tribenz[*a*,*c*,*h*]anthracene, prep., 2845.
Trichothecin, chemistry and stereochemistry, 3948.
biogenesis, 3959.
Triethylamine, photolysis of, 448.
Trioxan, depolymerisation of, 4198.
Triphenylamine, properties, infrared spectra, and structure, 46.
Trisaccharide from the enzymic degradation of arabinoxylans, 3881.
Triterpenes, isolated ethylenic bonds in, ultraviolet spectra, 697.
synthesis of, bicyclic intermediates for, 4931.
and related compounds, chemistry of. Part XXXVII, 1715.
Triterpenoids in the bark of mountain ash, 4303.
from lignite, 893.
ketones of, condensation rates with benzaldehyde, 1297.
Tritium, incorporation into *trans*-stilbene, 1411.
Tri-*p*-tolylamine, properties, infrared spectra, and structure, 46.
Tropan-2-one, investigations on prep., 3504.
Tryptamines, substituted, and derivatives of, 4699.
Tungsten, ditertiary arsine carbonyls of, 1803.
π-Cyclopentadienyl–tungsten carbonyls, prep., 1321.
Tutin, and picrotoxin. Part X, 1965.

U

Ullmann biaryl synthesis. Parts I—VI, 566, 574, 581, 589, 592, 594.
scope and mechanism, 594.
Ultraviolet light, absorption by monocrystals, intensity of. Part IV, 5206.
effect on aqueous solutions of D-glucose in oxygen, 3398.

Unsaturated compounds, magnetic perturbation of singlet–triplet transitions in, 1735.
systems. Part III, 1262.
Uracils, 5-amino-4-(substituted amino)-, self condensation, 4776.
Uranium:
Uranium(IV) citrate complexes, formation and photochemical oxidation, 4846.
Uranyl oxalate, decomposition induced by reactor radiation, 4533.
Urea, and related compounds. Part VII, 470.
derivatives of, heterocyclic compounds from. Part I, 3437.
Ureas, glycosyl-. Part I, 3837.
D-glucosyl-, prep., 3837.
D-ribosyl-, prep., 3837.
Urethane, phospho-, hydrolysis of, kinetic and tracer studies, 419.
Urethanes, ethyl *N*-aryl-, infrared spectra of ·NH·CO_2Et group in, 676.

V

Valence-bond approximation in the calculation of π-electron states in furan, thiophen, and the parent hydrocarbon, 2210.
method for the study of π-electron states, 2204.
n-Valeraldehyde, photolysis of, 1602.
Vanadium:
Vanadium(III) complexes, magnetic properties, 2480.
Vanadium(V), oxidation of alcohols and glycols with, 2767.
oxidation of organic compounds with. Parts IV—VI, 2761, 2767, 2772.
reduction by hydrogen peroxide in strong acids, 2475.
Vapour pressures, of α-, β-, and γ-sulphur, 1200.
Vegetable oils. Part VIII, 5050.
Verbenone, photochemistry of, 2864.
Vibrational frequency correlations in heterocyclic molecules. Part VI, 3278.
Vinylamines, *N*-alkyl-, detection of, in equilibria with ethylideneamines, 1555.
Violacein and related compounds, synthesis, 2292.
Viscosity and molecular association. Part III, 4906.
of dinitrogen tetroxide and its binary mixtures with organic solvents, 1783.
von Richter reaction, mechanism of, 1318.

W

Walden inversion, and reaction kinetics. Parts VII, VIII, 795, 800.
and steroids. Parts XLIV—XLVI, 4857, 4864, 4874.
Water, photochemical decomposition by ferrous ions, 3866.
West African timbers. Part III, 3827.

X

Xanthen, spasmolytics derived from. Part II, 453.
Xanthens, 9-(2-dialkylaminoethyl)- and 9-(2-dialkylaminoethylidene)-, prep., 453.
Xanthones, 1-hydroxy-, new degradation of, 785.
***X*-Ray** investigation of two isomeric forms of 1,2-dimethyl-1,2-diphenyldiphosphine disulphide, 523.
study of *p*-n-alkoxybenzoic acids. Part I, 2517.
***X*-Rays** (200 kv), action on aqueous solutions of acetic acid and glycollic acid, 5091.
Xylan from cocksfoot grass (*Dactylis glomerata*), 3877.
arabino-, of rye-flour, catalytic oxidation of, 3998.
Xylans, arabino-, trisaccharide from the enzymic degradation of, 3881.
Xylenols, pure, prep. and physical properties, 5246.

Y

Yangonin, structure of, 502.

Z

Zanthoxylum avicennae, avicennin, a coumarin from the bark of, 4654.
Z-Enzyme, observations on, 150.
action on starch-type polysaccharides, 2602.
Zeta potentials of some solid surfaces in aqueous media, using sedimentation potential measurements, 2186.
Zinc, acetylacetone complexes of, stereochemistry. Part I, 4996.
Bis(triphenylphosphine oxide)dinitrato-complexes of zinc(II), 2276.
Dialkylzincs, autoxidation of, 4130.
Monoaquobisacetylacetonezinc, crystal structure, 4996.
Zirconium, dialkylamino-derivatives, prep., 3857.
Zirconium(IV) chloride, reaction with aliphatic amines, 1498.

COMMUNICATIONS TO PROCEEDINGS: INDEX OF AUTHORS, 1960

The following index relates to Scientific Communications published in *Proceedings of The Chemical Society*, 1960.

A

Abel, E. W., **Nickless**, G., and **Pollard**, F. H. Vapour-phase chromatography of organometallic compounds: alkyl derivatives of the Group IVB metals, 288.

Acheson, R. M., **Earl**, N. J., **Higham**, P., **Richards**, R. E., **Taylor**, G. A., and **Vernon**, J. M. The adducts from quinoline and dimethyl acetylenedicarboxylate, 281.

Adams, D. M., **Chatt**, J., **Guy**, R. G., and **Sheppard**, N. The structure of "cyclopropane platinous chloride", 179.

Addison, C. C. See **Bauer**, S. H., 251.

Anderson, A. G., jun., **Anderson**, R. G., and **Replogle**, L. L. The reaction of azulenes with trifluoroacetic anhydride, 72.

Anderson, I. H., **Burnett**, G. M., and **Tait**, P. J. T. Isotactic copolymers of styrene and 4-methylpent-1-ene, 225.

Anderson, J. C., and **Reese**, C. B. Photo-induced Fries rearrangements, 217.

Anderson, J. S., and **Sawyer**, J. O. The stability of uranium dioxide in hydrogen at high temperature, 145.

Anderson, R. G. See **Anderson**, A. G., jun., 72.

Anderton, E. J., **Chilton**, H. T. J., and **Porter**, G. Photolysis of benzene in viscous solvents, 352.

Angyal, S. J., **Murdoch**, J. S., and **Tate**, M. E. Myoinositol 4- and 5-phosphate, 416.

Ansell, M. F., **Culling**, G. C., **Nash**, B. W., **Wilson**, D. A., and **Lown**, J. W. Diels–Alder reaction of unsymmetrically substituted *p*-benzoquinones, 405.

Aubrey, D. W., and **Lappert**, M. F. Steric hindrance and assistance in displacement reactions of tervalent boron compounds, 148.

B

Bailey, E. J., **Elks**, J., and **Barton**, D. H. R. A new method for the 17α-hydroxylation of steroids, 214.

Banks, R. E., **Ginsberg**, A. E., and **Haszeldine**, R. N. Pentafluoropyridine, 211.

Barber, M. S., **Jackman**, L. M., **Warren**, C. K., and **Weedon**, B. C. L. The structures of the paprika ketones, 19.

Barber, M. S., **Jackman**, L. M., and **Weedon**, B. C. L. Stereochemistry of bixin, 23.

Barraclough, C. G., and **Lewis**, J. Tricarbonylnitrosylmanganese, 81.

Barrow, R. F., and **Deutsch**, J. L. Gaseous SiH and GeH, 122.

Bartlett, N., and **Lohmann**, D. H. Two new fluorides of platinum, 14.

Barton, D. H. R., and **Kirby**, G. W. The synthesis of galanthamine, 392.

Barton, D. H. R., and **Pinhey**, J. T. The stereochemical correlation of artemisin and geigerin, 279.

Barton, D. H. R. See **Bailey**, E. J., 214.

Battersby, A. R., and **Binks**, R. Biosynthesis of morphine: formation of morphine from norlaudanosolin, 360.

Battersby, A. R., **Binks**, R., and **Le Count**, D. J. Biosynthesis of morphine, 287.

Battersby, A. R., **Binks**, R., and **Wildman**, W. C. Biosynthesis of lycorine, 410.

Battersby, A. R., and **Reynolds**, J. J. Biosynthesis of colchicine, 346.

Bauer, S. H., and **Addison**, C. C. The structure of gaseous copper nitrate, 251.

Bell, R. P., and **Jensen**, M. B. The dissociation constant of formic-*d* acid, D·CO_2H, in aqueous solution, 307.

Binks, R. See **Battersby**, A. R., 287, 360, 410.

Birch, A. J., **Cameron**, D. W., **Rickards**, R. W., and **Harada**, Y. Antimycin-A, 22.

Birchall, J. M., **Cross**, G. W., and **Haszeldine**, R. N. Difluorocarbene, 81.

Bloor, J. E., **Lee**, J., and **Gartside**, S. Influence of doubly-excited configurations in excited states of benzene, 413.

Bokadia, M. M., **Brown**, B. R., and **Somerfield**, G. A. The relative configuration of catechin and epicatechin: reduction of (+)-epicatechin tetramethyl ether, 280.

Boyd, G. V. A synthesis of 4-cyclopentadienylidene-1,4-dihydropyridines, 253.

Bril, S. See **Krumholz**, P., 116.

Brown, B. R. See **Bokadia**, M. M., 280.

Brown, C. J., **Clark**, D. E., **Ollis**, W. D., and **Veal**, P. L. The synthesis of the depsidone, diploicin, 393.

Brown, C. W., **Marsden**, K., **Rogers**, M. A. T., **Tylor**, C. M. B., and **Wright**, R. The condensation of nitrones and olefins, 254.

Brown, D. M., and **Hamer**, N. K. The use of phosphorohydrazidates as phosphorylating agents, 212.

Brown, D. M., **Clark**, B. F. C., **Hall**, G. E., and **Letters**, R. The structure of a monophosphoinositide, 212.

Brown, J., **Mitchell**, N. T., and **Martin**, G. R. The photo-oxidation of ^{14}C-labelled acetone, 115.

Büchi, G., **Kaltenbronn**, J. S., **Crombie**, L., **Godin**, P. J., and **Whiting**, D. A. The stereochemistry of rotenone, 274.

Bullen, G. J. Structure of tetrameric phosphonitrilic dimethylamide $P_4N_4(NMe_2)_8$ (octakisdimethylaminocyclotetraphosphazatetraene), 425.

Burn, D., **Kirk**, D. N., and **Petrow**, V. A new reagent for the preparation of $\Delta^{1,4}$- and $\Delta^{1,4,6}$-steroidal ketones, 14.

Burnett, G. M. See **Anderson**, I. H., 225.

Burrows, B. F., and **Ollis**, W. D. Sericetin, 177.

Butler, A. R., and **Gold**, V. The "spontaneous" and base-catalysed hydrolysis of acetic anhydride in deuterium oxide solution, 15.

Buu-Hoï N. P., and **Lavit**, D. Rearrangement of picene to 1,2,5,6-dibenzanthracene, 120.

C

Cameron, D. W. See **Birch**, A. J., 22.

Cartlidge, J., and **Tipper**, C. F. H. The role of peroxides in slow combustion of hydrocarbons, 219.

Challis, B. C., and **Ridd**, J. H. The mechanism of diazotisation of aniline at high acidities, 245.

Chambers, K., **Kenner**, G. W., **Robinson**, M. J. T., and **Webster**, B. R. The biosynthesis of certain coumarins, particularly of novobiocin, 291.

Chambers, R. D., **Clark**, H. C., and **Willis**, C. J. The trifluoromethylfluoroborate anion, 114.

Chatt, J., and **Watson**, H. R. Ditertiary phosphine complexes of molybdenum(0), 243.

Chatt, J. See **Adams**, D. M., 179.

Chilton, H. T. J. See **Anderton**, E. J., 352.

Chipperfield, J. R., and **Prince**, R. H. The comparative reactivity of organosilicon and organogermanium halides in fast hydrolyses, 385.

Clark, B. F. C. See **Brown**, D. M., 212.

Clark, D. E. See **Brown**, C. J., 393.

Clark, H. C., and **Willis**, C. J. Perfluoroalkyl compounds of germanium, 282.

Clark, H. C. See **Chambers**, R. D., 114.

Clark-Lewis, J. W., and **Katekar**, G. F. The absolute configurations of (−)-melacacidin, (−)-teracacidin, and (+)-mollisacacidin, 345.
Clark-Lewis, J. W., and **Ramsay**, G. C. The absolute configuration of (−)-2-(3,4-dimethoxyphenyl)-3-(2,4,6-trimethoxyphenyl)propan-1-ol, and the mechanism of its formation from (+)-catechin and (−)-epicatechin tetramethyl ethers, 359.
Clark, V. M. See **Woodward**, R. B., 76.
Clarke, E. W. C., and **McDowell**, C. A. The ionisation potential of the methylene radical, 69.
Clunie, J. S., and **Robertson**, J. M. The structure of isoclovene, 82.
Codner, R. C. See **Ollis**, W. D., 347.
Cohen, T. See **Pinkus**, J. L., 70.
Cookson, R. C., **Rosenbaum**, J., and **Symons**, M. C. R. The blue compound formed from 1,1-di-(*p*-methoxyphenyl)-ethylene and carboxylic acids, 353.
Crombie, L., and **Godin**, P. J. Structure and stereochemistry of the rotenolones, rotenolols, isorotenolones, and isorotenolols, 276.
Crombie, L. See **Büchi**, G., 274.
Cross, A. D. The constitution of scymnol, 344.
Cross, G. W. See **Birchall**, J. M., 81.
Cubbon, R. C. P., and **Margerison**, D. The reaction of n-butyllithium with styrene, 146.
Culling, G. C. See **Ansell**, M. F., 405.
Curtis, N. F. Infrared evidence for existence of the hydroxonium ion in some complex salts, 410.

D

Dacre, B., and **Wyatt**, P. A. H. The cryoscopic constant of disulphuric acid, 18.
Daniels, R., and **Salerni**, O. L. The reaction of pyridine with carbene, 286.
Dasent, W. E., and **Waddington**, T. C. A new type of organic derivative of tervalent iodine, μ-oxodinitratodiphenyldiiodine, 71.
Davidson, T. A., and **Scott**, A. I. Total synthesis of picrolichenic acid, 390.
Davis, J. B., and **Weedon**, B. C. L. Total synthesis of astacene, 182.
Davison, A., and **Wilkinson**, G. Protonation of transition-metal carbonyl complexes, 356.
Day, A. C., **Nabney**, J., and **Scott**, A. I. The total synthesis of griseofulvin, 284.
Delpierre, G. R., and **Lamchen**, M. The cycloaddition of $\alpha\beta$-unsaturated esters to nitrones, 386.
de Mayo, P., **Stothers**, J. B., and **Templeton**, W. The reaction of cyclohexene with photo-activated carbonyl compounds, 72.
Deutsch, J. L. See **Barrow**, R. F., 122.
Dhar, M. L., **Thaller**, V., and **Whiting**, M. C. The structures of lagosin and filipin, 310.
Douglas, C. M. See **Tesi**, G., 219.
Dunning, W. J., and **Potter**, P. E. Some evidence for the homogeneous catalytic activation of molecular hydrogen by the cuprous ion in aqueous solution, 244.
Dutton, W., **Paterson**, W. G., and **Onyszchuk**, M. The interaction of boron trichloride with the boron trifluoride–trimethylamine adduct, 149.

E

Earl, N. J. See **Acheson**, R. M., 281.
Edwards, P. N., and **Smith**, G. F. Akuamma alkaloids. Part III. ψ-Akuammicine, 215.
Eglinton, G., **Raphael**, R. A., and **Willis**, R. G. Rearrangement of diacetylenes to aromatic compounds, 247.
Elks, J. See **Bailey**, E. J., 214.
Elliott, M. Structure of enols of pyrethrolone, 406.
Emerson, T. R., and **Rees**, C. W. Deoxygenation of pyridine *N*-oxides with triethyl phosphite: a novel oxygen- and peroxide-catalysed reduction, 418.
Erdtman, H. See **Yuan-Lang Chow**, 174.
Evans, A. G., and **George**, D. B. The catalytic action of anionic catalysts, 144.

F

Fairbourn, A., and **Lucken**, E. A. C. An electron-spin resonance study of the oxidation of phenols, 67.
Farnum, D. G., and **Yates**, P. Transfer of a diazo-group, 224.
Fields, R., and **Haszeldine**, R. N. Rearrangement of fluoroalkyl carbenes, 22.
Finch, N., and **Ollis**, W. D. Munduserone, 176.
Finegold, H. The structure of sulphurous esters, 283.
Fischer, H. O. L. (the late). See **Richardson**, A. C., 341.
Fraser, R. T. M. Alkyl–oxygen fission of ester ligands in electron-transfer reactions, 317.
French, P. V., **Roubinek**, L., and **Wassermann**, A. Deeply coloured electrically conducting polymers, 248.
Friedlander, A. See **Patai**, S., 181.

G

Gartside, S. See **Bloor**, J. E., 413.
Gault, F. G. See **Rooney**, J. J., 407.
George, D. B. See **Evans**, A. G., 144.
George, W. O. See **Long**, D. A., 242, 285.
Gillespie, R. J., and **Oubridge**, J. V. A nuclear magnetic resonance investigation of the reaction between arsenic trifluoride and sulphur trioxide, 308.
Ginsberg, A. E. See **Banks**, R. E., 211.
Godin, P. J. See **Büchi**, G., 274, and **Crombie**, L., 276.
Gold, V., and **Rochester**, C. H. Interaction of 1,3,5-trinitrobenzene and aqueous alkali: a light sensitive aromatic substitution, 403.
Gold, V. See **Butler**, A. R., 15.
Gordon, J. J. See **Ollis**, W. D., 347.
Goričan, H., and **Grdenić**, D. Dialkyl dihydrogen methylenebisphosphonates as reagents for solvent extraction of metals, 288.
Gould, R. O., **Jameson**, R. F., and **Neilson**, D. G. Complexes formed by a α-hydroxyamidines with transition-metal ions, 314.
Grdenić, D., and **Kamenar**, B. The co-ordination of tin in stannous chloride dihydrate, 312.
Grdenić, D., and **Ščavničar**, S. The lone-pair–bond-pair repulsion in the square pyramidal configuration of quinquecoordinated tervalent antimony, 147.
Grdenić, D. See **Goričan**, H., 288.
Gray, H. B., and **Wojcicki**, A. Kinetics of substitution and exchange reactions of some rhodium(I) carbonyl compounds, 358.
Gray, P., and **Rathbone**, P. The abstraction of nitric oxide from t-butyl nitrite by methyl radicals, 316.
Guthrie, R. D. The reaction of periodate-oxidised methyl 4,6-*O*-benzylidene-α-D-glucoside with phenylhydrazine: a new synthesis of methyl 3-amino-3-deoxy-α-D-glucoside derivatives, 387.
Guy, R. G. See **Adams**, D. M., 179.

H

Haber, C. P. See **Tesi**, G., 219.
Hadži, D., and **Novak**, A. Hydrogen bonding in di-*p*-chlorophenyl hydrogen phosphate, 241.
Halmann, M. Completeness of bond rupture in thermal neutron capture of gaseous trimethylphosphine, 289.
Hall, D., and **Moore**, F. H. A quinque-co-ordinate zinc complex, 256.
Hall, G. E. See **Brown**, D. M., 212.
Hamer, N. K. See **Brown**, D. M., 212.
Hamilton, J. A. (Miss), **McPhail**, A. T., and **Sim**, G. A. The structure of acetylbromogeigerin, 278.
Hamor, T. A., **Robertson**, J. M., **Shrivastava**, H. N., and **Silverton**, J. V. The structure of calycanthine, 78.
Harada, Y. See **Birch**, A. J., 22.

Harley-Mason, J. See **Woodward, R. B.**, 76.
Hasseldine, R. N., Newlands, M. J., and Plumb, J. B. Polyfluoroalkyl polysiloxanes, 147.
Hasseldine, R. N. See **Banks, R. E.**, 211, **Birchall, J. M.**, 81, and **Fields, R.**, 22.
Henn, D. E. See **Mair, G. A.**, 415.
Herbert, J. R., Ollis, W. D., and Russell, R. C. Synthesis of (±)-munduserone, 177.
Higham, P. See **Acheson, R. M.**, 281.
Holliday, A. K., Massey, A. G., and Taylor, F. B. The reaction of diboron tetrachloride with dimethylaminodimethylborine, 359.
Hughes, G. A., and Smith, H. Total synthesis of œstrone, 74.

I

Ingelby, R. F. J. See **Woodward, R. B.**, 76.
Inone, T. See **Perrin, D. D.**, 342.
Irving, H., and Lewis, D. C. The solvent extraction of solvated ion-pairs: a theoretical approach, 222.

J

Jackman, L. M. See **Barber, M. S.**, 19, 23.
Jameson, R. F. See **Gould, R. O.**, 314.
Jeffrey, G. A. See **Pinkus, J. L.**, 70.
Jenkins, D. R., Kewley, R., and Sugden, T. M. The microwave spectrum and structure of silyl isothiocyanate, 220.
Jensen, M. B. See **Bell, R. P.**, 307.
Jest, B. (Miss), and Phillips, L. The reaction of methyl radicals with methyl nitrite, 73.
Johnson, A., and Lockett, A. P. The effect of oxygen and hydrogen peroxide on the oxidising action of nitrous acid, 218.
Johnson, A. W., and Shaw, N. Structural observations on vitamin B_{12} co-enzyme, 420.
Johnson, G. R. A. A radiation-induced chain reaction in the decomposition of nitrous oxide, 213.
Jones, E. R. H., Loder, J. D., and Whiting, M. C. The absolute configuration of an optically active allene, 180.
Jones, Richard A. Y. See **Katritzky, A. R.**, 313.
Jordan, J., and Smith, P. T. Free-radical intermediate in the electroreduction of carbon dioxide, 246.
Joy, F., and Lappert, M. F. Chloroboration and allied reactions of olefins, 353.

K

Kaltenbronn, J. S. See **Büchi, G.**, 274.
Kamenar, B. See **Grdenić, D.**, 312.
Katekar, G. F. See **Clark-Lewis, J. W.**, 345.
Katritzky, A. R., and Jones, Richard A. Y. The structure of pyridone cations, 313.
Katz, T. J. See **Woodward, R. B.**, 76.
Keen, N., and Symons, M. C. R. The structure of sodium periodate trihydrate and the nature of the periodate ion in aqueous solution, 383.
Kemball, C. See **Rooney, J. J.**, 407.
Kenner, G. W. See **Chambers, K.**, 291.
Kershaw, D. N., and Leisten, J. A. Alkyl–oxygen fission in ethyl carboxylates, 84.
Kewley, R. See **Jenkins, D. R.**, 220.
Kirby, G. W. See **Barton, D. H. R.**, 392.
Kirk, D. N. See **Burn, D.**, 14.
Kosolapoff, G. M., and Struck, R. F. Some liquid phosphine oxides, 351.
Krumholz, P., and Bril, S. Lead derivatives of iron carbonyl hydride and cobalt carbonyl hydride, 116.

L

Lacey, A. R., and Lyons, L. E. Davydov splitting in spectrum of anthracene crystals, 414.
Lamchen, M. See **Delpierre, G. R.**, 386.
Land, E. J., and Porter, G. Acidic semiquinones, 84.
Lappert, M. F. See **Aubrey, D. W.**, 148.
Lappert, M. F., and Pyszora, H. Boron pseudohalides, 350.
Lappert, M. F. See **Joy, F.**, 353.
Lavit, D. See **Buu-Hoï, N. P.**, 120.
Leaver, D., and Robertson, W. A. H. Dithiolium salts, 252.
Le Count, D. J. See **Battersby, A. R.**, 287.
Lee, J. See **Bloor, J. E.**, 413.
Leese, L. Anionic initiation with sodium naphthalide, 121.
Le Fèvre, C. G., Le Fèvre, R. J. W., Roper, R., and Piereno, R. K. Conformational equilibria of cyclohexyl halides, 117.
Le Fèvre, R. J. W. See **Le Fèvre, C. G.**, 117.
Leisten, J. A. See **Kershaw, D. N.**, 84.
Letters, R. See **Brown, D. M.**, 212.
Lewis, D. C. See **Irving, H.**, 222.
Lewis, J. See **Barraclough, C. G.**, 81.
Liljegren, D. R., and Potts, K. T. Simple synthesis of the yohimbine ring skeleton from 3-acetylindole, 340.
Lloyd, P. F., and Roberts, G. P. Synthesis of disaccharides with α-bioside linkages, 250.
Lock, M. V., and Sagar, F. B. *N*-Acylamides as autoxidation products of *N*-alkylamides, 358.
Lockett, A. P. See **Johnson, A.**, 218.
Loder, J. D. See **Jones, E. R. H.**, 180.
Loewenthal, H. J. E. Synthesis of gibberone, 355.
Lohmann, D. H. See **Bartlett, N.**, 14.
Long, D. A., and George, W. O. The Raman spectrum of lithium pyruvate monohydrate, 242.
Long, D. A., George, W. O., and Williams, A. E. The structure of tetrameric HCN, 285.
Longworth, W. R., Plesch, P. H., and Rutherford, P. P. Co-catalysis by alkyl halides in cationic polymerisations, 68.
Lott, K. A. K., Symons, M. C. R., and Trevalion, P. A. The mechanism of reaction between permanganate and hydroperoxide in alkaline solution, 357.
Lown, J. W. See **Ansell, M. F.**, 405.
Lucken, E. A. C. See **Fairbourn, A.**, 67.
Lyons, L. E. See **Lacey, A. R.**, 414.

M

Maccoll, A., and Swinbourne, E. S. Pyrolysis of neopentyl chloride: Wagner–Meerwein rearrangement in the gas phase, 409.
McDowell, C. A. See **Clarke, E. W. C.**, 69, and **Matsunaga, Y.**, 175.
McPhail, A. T. See **Hamilton, J. A.**, 278.
Magnusson, E. A., and Zauli, C. A simple method for the calculation of molecular integrals, 388.
Mair, G. A., Powell, H. M., and Henn, D. E. Stereochemistry of a five-co-ordinated nickel compound, 415.
Margerison, D. See **Cubbon, R. C. P.**, 146.
Marsden, K. See **Brown, C. W.**, 254.
Martin, G. R. See **Brown, J.**, 115.
Massey, A. G. See **Holliday, A. K.**, 359.
Matsunaga, Y., and McDowell, C. A. Hyperfine structure in the electron spin resonance absorption spectrum of the phenazine semiquinone ion, 175.
Miller, G. A. See **Ollis, W. D.**, 347.
Miller, J. R. The lamellar structures and dichroism of some complex salts, 318.
Mills, O. S., and Robinson, G. Structure of butadieneiron tricarbonyl, 421.
Mitchell, N. T. See **Brown, J.**, 115.
Moore, F. H. See **Hall, D.**, 256.
Murdoch, J. S. See **Angyal, S. J.**, 416.

N

Nabney, J. See **Day, A. C.**, 284.
Nash, B. W. See **Ansell, M. F.**, 405.
Neilson, D. G. See **Gould, R. O.**, 314.
Newlands, M. J. Silicon–phosphorus compounds, 123.
Newlands, M. J. See **Hasseldine, R. N.**, 147.
Nickless, G. See **Abel, E. W.**, 288.
Norman, R. O. C., and Radda, G. K. Anomalous *ortho:para*-ratios in aromatic nitration, 425.
Novak, A. See **Hadži, D.**, 241.

O

Ollis, W. D., **Sutherland**, I. O., **Codner**, R. C., **Gordon**, J. J., and **Miller**, G. A. The incorporation of propionate in the biosynthesis of ϵ-pyrromycinone (rutilantinone), 347.
Ollis, W. D., **Sutherland**, I. O., and **Veal**, P. L. Synthetical studies regarding ϵ-pyrromycinone, 349.
Ollis, W. D. See **Brown**, C. J., 393, **Burrows**, B. F., 177, Finch, N., 176, and **Herbert**, J. R., 177.
Onyszchuk, M. See **Dutton**, W., 149.
Osbond, J. M. Synthesis of (±)-vernolic, linoleic, and γ-linolenic acid, 221.
Oubridge, J. V. See **Gillespie**, R. J., 308.
Ovenall, D. W., and **Whiffen**, D. H. CO_2^-, 420.

P

Pánková, M. See **Sicher**, J., 384.
Patai, S., **Sokolovsky**, M., and **Friedlander**, A. Synthesis of selenonaphtheno[2,3-*b*]selenonaphthen and its derivatives, 181.
Paterson, W. G. See **Dutton**, W., 149.
Perrin, D. D., and **Inone**, Y. Reversible addition of water to some nitrogen heterocycles, 342.
Petrow, V. See **Burn**, D., 14.
Phillips, L. See **Jest**, B., 73.
Pierens, R. K. See **Le Fèvre**, C. G., 117.
Pinhey, J. T. See **Barton**, D. H. R., 279.
Pinkus, J. L., **Cohen**, T., **Sundaralingham**, M., and **Jeffrey**, G. A. The structures of 2-phenylisoisatogen and 2-phenylisatogen *N*-oxime, 70.
Plesch, P. H. See **Longworth**, W. R., 68.
Plumb, J. B. See **Haszeldine**, R. N., 147.
Pocker, Y. Relative rates of formation and decomposition of acetaldehyde hydrate in water and deuterium oxide and the mechanism of these reactions, 17.
Pocker, Y. Kinetics and mechanisms of reversible elimination, deuterium and radiochlorine exchange, and rearrangement of camphene hydrochloride in nitrobenzene, 216.
Poš, A. J., and **Vaidya**, M. S. The kinetics of $PtCl_6^{2-}$–I^- and $PtBr_6^{2-}$–I^- replacement reactions, 118.
Pollard, F. H. See **Abel**, E. W., 288.
Porter, G. See **Anderton**, E. J., 352, and **Land**, E. J., 84.
Potter, P. E. See **Dunning**, W. J., 244.
Potts, K. T. See **Liljegren**, D. R., 340.
Powell, H. M. See **Mair**, G. A., 415.
Powell, J. W., and **Whiting**, M. C. Acidic reagents for the isomerisation of olefins, 412.
Prince, R. H. See **Chipperfield**, J. R., 385.
Pyszora, H. See **Lappert**, M. F., 350.

R

Radda, G. K. See **Norman**, R. O. C., 425.
Ramsay, G. C. See **Clark-Lewis**, J. W., 359.
Raphael, R. A. See **Eglinton**, G., 247.
Rathbone, P. See **Gray**, P., 316.
Rees, C. W. See **Emerson**, T. R., 418.
Reese, C. B., **Schofield**, K., **Shapiro**, R., and **Todd**, Sir Alexander. A projected stepwise degradation of polynucleotides: the catalytic oxidation of nucleosides, 290.
Reese, C. B. See **Anderson**, J. C., 217.
Replogle, L. L. See **Anderson**, A. G., jun., 72.
Reynolds, J. J. See **Battersby**, A. R., 346.
Richards, R. E. See **Acheson**, R. M., 281.
Rickards, R. W. See **Birch**, A. J., 22.
Richardson, A. C., and (the late) **Fischer**, H. O. L. Cyclisations of dialdehydes with nitromethane. Part V. Preparation of some 3-amino-1,6-anhydro-3-deoxy-β-D-hexoses and the elucidation of their structures, 341.
Ridd, J. H. See **Challis**, B. C., 245.
Roberts, G. P. See **Lloyd**, P. F., 250.
Robertson, J. M. See **Hamor**, T. A., 78, and **Clunie**, J. S., 82.
Robertson, W. A. H. See **Leaver**, D., 252.
Robinson, G. See **Mills**, O. S., 421.
Robinson, M. J. T. See **Chambers**, K., 291.
Rochester, C. H. See **Gold**, V., 403.
Rogers, M. A. T. See **Brown**, C. W., 254.
Roper, R. See **Le Fèvre**, C. G., 117.
Rooney, J. J., **Gault**, F. G., and **Kemball**, C. π-Bonded intermediates in heterogeneous catalysis, 407.
Rosenbaum, J. See **Cookson**, R. C., 353.
Roubinek, L. See **French**, P. V., 248.
Russell, D. H., **Thain**, E. M., and **Vernon**, C. A. The L-threonine dehydrase of sheep liver, 255.
Russell, R. C. See **Herbert**, J. R., 177.
Rutherford, P. P. See **Longworth**, W. R., 68.

S

Sagar, F. B. See **Lock**, M. V., 358.
Salerni, O. L. See **Daniels**, R., 286.
Satchell, D. P. N. The efficiencies of Brønsted acids as Friedel–Crafts co-catalysts, 355.
Sawyer, J. O. See **Anderson**, J. S., 145.
Ščavničar, S. See **Grdenić**, D., 147.
Schofield, K. See **Reese**, C. B., 290.
Scott, A. I. See **Davidson**, T. A., 390, and **Day**, A. C., 284.
Shapiro, R. See **Reese**, C. B., 290.
Sharp, D. W. A. Platinum and rhodium carbonyl fluorides, 317.
Shaw, B. L. Allyl(cyclopentadienyl)palladium(II), 247.
Shaw, N. See **Johnson**, A. W., 420.
Sheppard, N. See **Adams**, D. M., 179.
Sheppard, N. See **Woodward**, R. B., 76.
Sheridan, J., and **Turner**, A. C. Microwave spectrum of silyl cyanide, 21.
Sheridan, J. See **Tyler**, J. K., 119.
Shrivastava, H. N. See **Hamor**, T. A., 78.
Sicher, J., **Tichý**, M., **Šipoš**, F., and **Pánková**, M. Kinetic evidence for a cyclohexane boat intermediate during neighbouring-group participation, 384.
Silverton, J. V. See **Hamor**, T. A., 78.
Sim, G. A. See **Hamilton**, J. A., 278.
Šipoš, F. See **Sicher**, J., 384.
Slota, P. J., jun. See **Tesi**, G., 404.
Smith, G. F. See **Edwards**, P. N., 215.
Smith, H. See **Hughes**, G. A., 74.
Smith, P. T. See **Jordan**, J., 246.
Sokolovsky, M. See **Patai**, S., 181.
Somerfield, G. A. See **Bokadia**, M. M., 280.
Stevens, R., and **Wright**, D. Tetrahydrocohulupone and the relation between the lupulones and the hulupones, 417.
Stothers, J. B. See **de Mayo**, P., 72.
Struck, R. F. See **Kosolapoff**, G. M., 351.
Sugden, T. M. See **Jenkins**, D. R., 220.
Summers, H. G. L. 4-Substituted 5α,7α-cyclocholestanes, 24.
Sundaralingham, M. See **Pinkus**, J. L., 70.
Sutherland, I. O. See **Ollis**, W. D., 347, 349.
Swinbourne, E. S. See **Maccoll**, A., 409.
Symons, M. C. R. See **Cookson**, R. C., 353, **Keen**, N., 383, and **Lott**, K. A. K., 357.

T

Tait, P. J. T. See **Anderson**, I. H., 225.
Tate, M. E. See **Angyal**, S. J., 416.
Taylor, F. B. See **Holliday**, A. K., 359.
Taylor, G. A. See **Acheson**, R. M., 281.
Templeton, W. See **de Mayo**, P., 72.
Tesi, G., **Haber**, C. P., and **Douglas**, C. M. The preparation of a polymeric bisperfluoromethylphosphonitrile, 219.
Tesi, G., and **Slota**, P. J., jun. Reactions of the trimeric P–N system with Grignard reagents, 404.
Thain, E. M. See **Russell**, D. H., 255.
Thaller, V. See **Dhar**, M. L., 310.
Thrush, B. A. The ground state of beryllium oxide, 339.
Tichý, M. See **Sicher**, J., 384.
Tiers, G. V. D. Fluorine nuclear spin resonance. Part III. The slow conformational isomerisation of perfluorocyclohexane and the nature of rotational potential barriers in fluorocarbons, 389.

Tilney-Bassett, J. F. Cyclopentadienyliron-cyclopentadienylnickel tricarbonyl, 419.
Tipper, C. F. H. See **Cartlidge,** J., 219.
Todd, Sir Alexander. See **Reese,** C. B., 290.
Trevalion, P. A. See **Lott,** K. A. K., 357.
Turner, A. C. See **Sheridan,** J., 21.
Tyler, J. K., and **Sheridan,** J. Microwave spectrum and structure of fluoroacetylene, 119.
Tylor, C. M. B. See **Brown,** C. W., 254.

V

Vaidya, M. S. See **Poë,** A. J., 118.
Veal, P. L. See **Brown,** C. J., 393, and **Ollis,** W. D., 349.
Vernon, C. A. See **Russell,** D. H., 255.
Vernon, J. M. See **Acheson,** R. M., 281.

W

Waddington, T. C., and **White,** J. A. The preparation of tetraiodoborates, 315.
Waddington, T. C., and **White,** J. A. The preparation of alkylammonium tetrabromoborates, 85.
Waddington, T. C. See **Dasent,** W. E., 71.
Warren, C. K. See **Barber,** M. S., 19.
Wassermann, A. See **French,** P. V., 248.
Watson, H. R. See **Chatt,** J., 243.
Webster, B. R. See **Chambers,** K., 291.
Weedon, B. C. L. See **Barber,** M. S., 19, 23, and **Davis,** J. B., 182.
Wendler, N. L. Mechanism of the Serini–Logemann reaction, 422.
Whiffen, D. H. See **Ovenall,** D. W., 420.
White, J. A. See **Waddington,** T. C., 85, 315.
Whiting, D. A. See **Büchi,** G., 274.
Whiting, M. C. See **Dhar,** M. L., 310, **Jones,** E. R. H., 180, and **Powell,** J. W., 412.
Wildman, W. C. See **Battersby,** A. R., 410.
Wilkinson, G. See **Davison,** A., 356, and **Winkhaus,** G., 311.
Williams, A. E. See **Long,** D. A., 285.
Williams, R. J. P. The complexes of B-sub-group metals, 20.
Willis, C. J. See **Chambers,** R. D., 114, and **Clark,** H. C., 282.
Willis, R. G. See **Eglinton,** G., 247.
Wilson, D. A. See **Ansell,** M. F., 405.
Winkhaus, G., and **Wilkinson,** G. π-Cyclohexadienyltricarbonylmanganese, 311.
Wojcicki, A. See **Gray,** H. B., 358.
Woodward, R. B., **Yang,** N. C., **Katz,** T. J., **Clark,** V. M., **Harley-Mason,** J., **Ingleby,** R. F. J., and **Sheppard,** N. Calycanthine: the structure of the alkaloid and its degradation product, calycanine, 76.
Wright, D. See **Stevens,** R., 417.
Wright, R. See **Brown,** C. W., 254.
Wyatt, P. A. H. See **Dacre,** B., 18.

Y

Yang, N. C. See **Woodward,** R. B., 76.
Yates, P. See **Farnum,** D. G., 224.
Yuan-Lang Chow, and **Erdtman,** H. Structure and stereochemistry of hinokiol and hinokione, 174.

Z

Zauli, C. See **Magnusson,** E. A., 388.

COMMUNICATIONS TO PROCEEDINGS: INDEX OF SUBJECTS, 1960

The following index relates to Scientific Communications published in *Proceedings of The Chemical Society*, 1960.

A

Acetaldehyde hydrate, relative rates of formation and decomposition in water and deuterium oxide, mechanism of these reactions, 17.
Acetic anhydride, "spontaneous" and base-catalysed hydrolysis in deuterium oxide solution, 15.
Acetone, ^{14}C-labelled, photo-oxidation of, 115.
Acetylene, fluoro-, microwave spectrum and structure, 119.
Acetylenedicarboxylate, dimethyl, adducts with quinoline, 281.
Acids, carboxylic, blue compound from reaction with 1,1-di-(*p*-methoxyphenyl)ethylene, 353.
Akuamma alkaloids. Part III, 215.
ψ-Akuammicine, 215.
Alkyl halides, as co-catalysts in cationic polymerisations, 68.
Alkyl–oxygen fission of ester ligands in electron-transfer reactions, 317.
Alkylammonium tetrabromoborates, prep., 85.
Allene, an optically active, absolute configuration of, 180.
Amides, *N*-acyl-, as autoxidation products of *N*-alkylamides, 358.
Amides, *N*-alkyl-, *N*-acylamides as autoxidation products of, 358.
Amidines, α-hydroxy-, complexes formed with transition-metal ions, 314.
Aniline, mechanism of diazotisation at high acidities, 245.
Anionic catalysts, action of, 144.
Anthracene crystals, Davydov splitting in spectrum of, 414.
Antimony: quinqueco-ordinated tervalent, lone-pair–bond-pair repulsion in the square pyramidal configuration of, 147.
Antimycin-A, 22.
Arsenic trifluoride, nuclear magnetic resonance investigation of reaction with sulphur trioxide, 308.
Artemesin and geigerin, stereochemical correlation of, 279.
Astacene, total synthesis, 182.
Azulenes, reactions with trifluoroacetic anhydride, 72.

B

Benzene, influence of doubly-excited configurations on the excited states of, 413.
photolysis of, in viscous solvents, 352.
Benzene, 1,3,5-trinitro-, interaction with aqueous alkali: a light-sensitive aromatic substitution, 403.
***p*-Benzoquinones**, unsymmetrically substituted, Diels–Alder reaction of, 405.
Beryllium oxide, ground state of, 339.
α-Bioside linkages, prep. of disaccharides with, 250.
Bixin (a carotenoid), stereochemistry, 23.
Boron:
pseudohalides, prep., 350.
tervalent, compounds of, steric hindrance and assistance in displacement reactions of, 148.
trichloride, interaction with boron trifluoride–trimethylamine adduct, 149.
trifluoride–trimethylamine adduct, interaction with boron trichloride, 149.
Chloroboration and allied reactions of olefins, 353.
Boron (*contd.*):
Diboron tetrachloride, reaction with dimethylaminodimethylborine, 359.
Dimethylaminodimethylborine, reaction with diboron tetrachloride, 359.
Tetrabromoborates, alkylammonium, prep., 85.
Tetraiodoborates, prep., 315.
Trifluoromethylfluoroborate anion, 114.
Brønsted acids, as Friedel–Crafts co-catalysts, 355.
Butadieneiron tricarbonyl, structure, 421.
t-Butyl nitrite, abstraction of nitric oxide from, by methyl radicals, 316.

C

CO_3^-, identification of, 420.
Calycanine, degradation product of calycanthine, 76.
Calycanthine, and its degradation product calycanine, 76.
structure, 78.
Camphene hydrochloride, kinetics and mechanisms of reversible elimination, deuterium and radiochlorine exchange, and rearrangement (in nitrobenzene), 216.
Carbene, reaction with pyridine, 286.
difluoro-, prep., 81.
fluoroalkyl-, rearrangement of, 22.
Carbon dioxide, free-radical intermediate in the electroreduction of, 246.
Carbonyl complexes, of transition metals, protonation of, 356.
Carbonyl compounds, photo-activated, reactions with cyclohexene, 72.
Carboxylates, ethyl, alkyl–oxygen fission in, 84.
Carboxylic acids, blue compound from reaction with 1,1-di-(*p*-methoxyphenyl)ethylene, 353.
Catalysis, heterogeneous, π-bonded intermediates in, 407.
Catalysts, anionic, action of, 144.
Catechin and epicatechin, relative configuration, 280.
(+)-Catechin tetramethyl ether, mechanism of formation of (−)-2-(3,4-dimethoxyphenyl)-3-(2,4,6-trimethoxyphenyl)-propan-1-ol from, 359.
Chain reaction, radiation-induced, in the decomposition of nitrous oxide, 213.
Chromatography, vapour-phase, of derivatives of the Group IVB metals, 288.
Cobalt carbonyl hydride, lead derivative of, 116.
Cohulupone, tetrahydro-, 417.
Colchicine, biosynthesis, 346.
Complex salts, lamellar structure and dichroism, 318.
Copper:
Copper nitrate, gaseous structure, 251.
Cuprous ion, homogeneous catalytic activation of molecular hydrogen in aqueous solution by, 244.
Coumarins, biosynthesis of, 291.
5α,7α-Cyclocholestanes, 4-substituted, 24.
π-Cyclohexadienyltricarbonylmanganese, prep., 311.
Cyclohexane, boat intermediate during neighbouring-group participation, kinetic evidence for, 384.
Cyclohexane, perfluoro-, slow conformational isomerisation of, 389.
Cyclohexene, reaction with photo-activated carbonyl compounds, 72.
Cyclohexyl halides, conformational equilibria of, 117.
4-Cyclopentadienylidene-1,4-dihydropyridines, prep., 253.
"Cyclopropane platinous chloride," structure, 179.

D

Davydov splitting in the spectrum of anthracene crystals, 414.
Depsidone (diploicin), prep., 393.
Diacetylenes, rearrangement to aromatic compounds, 247.
Diazo-group, transfer of, 224.
Diazotisation of aniline at high acidities, mechanism, 245.
1,2:5,6-Dibenzanthracene, rearrangement of picene to, 120.
Dichroism of complex salts, 318.
Diels–Alder reaction of unsymmetrically substituted *p*-benzoquinones, 405.
Diploicin (a depsidone), prep., 393.
Disaccharides, with α-bioside linkages, prep., 250.
Dithiolium salts, prep., 252.

E

Electron-spin resonance absorption spectrum of the phenazine semiquinone ion, hyperfine structure in, 175.
Electron-spin resonance study of the oxidation of phenols, 67.
Electron-transfer reactions, alkyl–oxygen fission of ester ligands in, 317.
Epicatechin and catechin, relative configuration, 280.
(+)-Epicatechin tetramethyl ether, reduction of, 280.
(−)-Epicatechin tetramethyl ether, mechanism of formation of (−)-2-(3,4-dimethoxyphenyl)-3-(2,4,6-trimethoxyphenyl)propan-1-ol from, 359.
Esters, αβ-unsaturated, cycloaddition to nitrones, 386.
Ethylene, 1,1-di-(*p*-methoxyphenyl)-, blue compound formed from reaction with carboxylic acids, 353.
Excited states of benzene, influence of doubly-excited configurations on, 413.

F

Filipin, structure, 311.
Fluorine:
Nuclear spin resonance. Part III, 389.
Fluorides of platinum, two new, prep., 14.
Difluorocarbene, prep., 81.
Fluoroacetylene, microwave spectrum and structure, 119.
Fluoroalkylcarbenes, rearrangement of, 22.
Fluorocarbons, rotational potential barriers in, 389.
Perfluoroalkyl compounds of germanium, prep., 282.
Perfluorocyclohexane, slow conformational isomerisation of, 389.
Polyfluoroalkylpolysiloxanes, 147.
Trifluoroacetic anhydride, reactions with azulenes, 72.
Trifluoromethylfluoroborate anion, 114.
Formic-*d* acid, dissociation constant in aqueous solution, 307.
Free-radical intermediate in the electroreduction of carbon dioxide, 246.
Friedel–Crafts co-catalysts, Brønsted acids as, 355.
Fries rearrangements, photo-induced, 217.

G

Galanthamine, prep., 392.
Geigerin and artemesin, stereochemical correlation of, 279.
Geigerin, acetylbromo-, crystal structure, 278.
Germanium:
perfluoroalkyl compounds of, prep., 282.
Gaseous GeH, thermodynamic properties, 122.
Organogermanium and organosilicon halides in fast hydrolyses, comparative reactivity, 385.
Gibberone, prep., 355.
Glucose:
Methyl 3-amino-3-deoxy-α-D-glucoside derivatives, prep., 387.
Methyl 4,6-*O*-benzylidene-α-D-glucoside, periodate-oxidised, reaction with phenylhydrazine, 387.
Grignard reagents, reactions with trimeric P–N system, 404.
Griseofulvin, total synthesis, 284.

H

Heterocycles, nitrogen, reversible addition of water to, 342.
β-D-Hexoses, 3-amino-1,6-anhydro-3-deoxy-, prep. and structures, 341.
Hinokiol, structure and stereochemistry, 174.
Hinokione, structure and stereochemistry, 174.
Hulupones, relation to the lupulones, 417.
Hydrocarbons, slow combustion of, role of peroxides, 219.
Hydrogen, molecular, homogeneous catalytic activation of, by cuprous ion in aqueous solution, 241.
Hydrogen bonding, in di-*p*-chlorophenyl hydrogen phosphate, 241.
Hydrogen cyanide, tetrameric structure, 285.
Hydroperoxide, mechanism of reaction with permanganate in alkaline solution, 357.
Hydroxonium ion, infrared evidence for existence in complex salts, 410.

I

Indole, 3-acetyl, simple prep. of yohimbine ring skeleton from, 340.
Iodine:
tervalent, organic derivative of, μ-oxodinitratodiphenyldiiodine, 71.
μ-Oxodinitratodiphenyldi-iodine, 71.
Periodate ion, in aqueous solution, 383.
Sodium periodate trihydrate, structure, and nature of periodate ion in aqueous solution, 383.
Ionisation potential of the methylene radical, 69.
Ion-pairs, solvated, solvent extraction of: theoretical approach, 222.
Iron:
carbonyl hydride, lead derivative of, 116.
Butadieneiron tricarbonyl, crystal structure, 421.
Cyclopentadienyliron-cyclopentadienylnickel tricarbonyl, prep., 419.
Isatogen, 2-phenyl-, *N*-oxime, crystal structure, 70.
Isoclovene, crystal structure, 82.
Isoisatogen, 2-phenyl-, crystal structure, 70.
Isorotenolols, structure and stereochemistry, 276.
Isorotenolones, structure and stereochemistry, 276.

L

Lagosin, structure of the antibiotic, 310.
Lead derivatives of iron carbonyl hydride and cobalt carbonyl hydride, 116.
Ligands, ester, alkyl–oxygen fission of, in electron-transfer reactions, 317.
Linoleic acid, prep., 221.
γ-Linolenic acid, prep., 221.
Lithium:
pyruvate monohydrate, Raman spectrum, 242.
n-Butyl-lithium, reaction with styrene, 146.
Lupulones, relation to the hulupones, 417.
Lycorine, biosynthesis of, 410.

M

Manganese:
π-Cyclohexadienyltricarbonylmanganese, prep., 311.
Permanganate, mechanism of reaction with hydroperoxide in alkaline solution, 357.
Tricarbonylnitrosylmanganese, 81.
Meerwein–Wagner rearrangement in the gas phase: pyrolysis of neopentyl chloride, 409.
(−)-Melacacidin, absolute configuration, 345.
Metals, of B-sub-group, complexes of, 20.
of Group IVB, alkyl derivatives, vapour-phase chromatography of, 288.
transition, complexes formed by α-hydroxyamidines with ions of, 314.
protonation of carbonyl complexes of, 356.

Methane, nitro-, cyclisations of dialdehydes with. Part IV, 341.
Methyl radicals, abstraction of nitric oxide from t-butyl nitrite by, 316.
reaction with methyl nitrite, 73.
Methyl nitrite, reaction with methyl radicals, 73.
Methylene radical, ionisation potential of, 69.
Microwave spectrum, and structure of fluoroacetylene, 119.
of silyl cyanide, 21.
and structure of silyl isothiocyanate, 220.
Molecular integrals, calculation of, 388.
(+)-Mollisacacidin, absolute configuration, 345.
Molybdenum(0), ditertiary phosphine complexes of, 243.
Monophosphoinositide, structure, 212.
Morphine, biosynthesis of, 287.
biosynthesis of: formation from norlaudanosoline, 360.
Munduserone, 176.
(±)-Munduserone, prep., 177.
Myoinositol 4- and 5-phosphate, prep., 416.

N

Naphthalene:
Sodium naphthalide, anionic initiation with, 121.
Neighbouring-group participation, kinetic evidence for cyclohexane boat intermediate during, 384.
Neopentyl chloride, pyrolysis of: Wagner–Meerwein rearrangement in the gas phase, 409.
Nickel:
Five-co-ordinated compound of, stereochemistry, 415.
Cyclopentadienyliron-cyclopentadienylnickel tricarbonyl, prep., 419.
Nitration, aromatic, anomalous *ortho*:*para*-ratios in, 423.
Nitrogen:
heterocycles of, reversible addition of water to, 342.
Methyl nitrite, reaction with methyl radicals, 73.
Nitric oxide, abstraction from t-butyl nitrite by methyl radicals, 316.
Nitrous acid, effect of oxygen and hydrogen peroxide on the oxidising action of, 218.
Nitrous oxide, radiation-induced chain reaction in decomposition of, 213.
Nitrones, condensation with olefins, 254.
cycloaddition of $\alpha\beta$-unsaturated esters to, 386.
Norlaudanosoline, formation of morphine from, 360.
Novobiocin, biosynthesis of, 291.
Nuclear magnetic resonance investigation of the reaction between arsenic trifluoride and sulphur trioxide, 308.
Nuclear spin resonance of fluorine. Part III, 389.
Nucleosides, catalytic oxidation of, 290.

O

Oestrone, total synthesis, 74.
Olefins, acidic reagents for isomerisation of, 412.
chloroboration and allied reactions of, 353.
condensation with nitrones, 254.
Organometallic compounds, vapour-phase chromatography of, 288.

P

Palladium:
Allyl(cyclopentadienyl)palladium(II), prep., 247.
Paprika ketones, 19.
Pent-1-ene, 4-methyl-, isotactic copolymers with styrene, 225.
Peroxides, role in slow combustion of hydrocarbons, 219.
Phenazine semiquinone ion, hyperfine structure in electron-spin resonance absorption spectrum of, 175.
Phenols, oxidation of, electron-spin resonance study, 67.
Phosphorus:
Bisperfluoromethylphosphonitrile, polymeric, prep., 219.
Dialkyl dihydrogen methylenebisphosphonates for solvent extraction of metals, 288.
Di-*p*-chlorophenyl hydrogen phosphate, hydrogen bonding in, 241.
Phosphorus (*contd.*):
Ditertiary phosphine complexes of molybdenum(0), 243.
Monophosphoinositide, structure, 212.
Phosphine oxides, liquid, prep., 351.
Phosphonitrilic dimethylamide $P_4N_4(NMe_2)_8$, tetrameric (octakisdimethylaminocyclotetraphosphazatetraene), structure, 425.
Phosphorohydrazidates as phosphorylating agents, 212.
Phosphorus–silicon compounds, 123.
Phosphorylating agents, phosphorohydrazidates as, 212.
Triethyl phosphite, deoxygenation of pyridine *N*-oxides with: novel oxygen- and peroxide-catalysed reduction, 418.
Trimeric P–N system, reactions with Grignard reagents, 404.
Trimethylphosphine, gaseous, completeness of bond rupture in thermal neutron capture of, 289.
Photolysis of benzene in viscous solvents, 352.
Photo-oxidation of ^{14}C-labelled acetone, 115.
Picene, rearrangement to 1,2:5,6-dibenzanthracene, 120.
Picrolichenic acid, total synthesis, 390.
Platinum:
carbonyl fluorides, prep., 317.
two new fluorides of, 14.
$PtCl_6^{2-}$–I^- and $PtBr_6^{2-}$–I^- replacement reactions, kinetics, 118.
"Cyclopropane platinous chloride," structure, 179.
Polymerisation:
anionic initiation with sodium naphthalide, 121.
cationic, co-catalysis by alkyl halides in, 68.
Polymers, deeply coloured electrically conducting, 249.
Polynucleotides, projected stepwise degradation of: catalytic oxidation of nucleosides, 290.
Propan-1-ol, (−)-2-(3,4-dimethoxyphenyl)-3-(2,4,6-trimethoxyphenyl)-, absolute configuration, and mechanism of formation from (+)-catechin and (−)-epicatechin tetramethyl ethers, 359.
Propionate, incorporation of, in biosynthesis of ε-pyrromycinone (rutilantinone), 347.
Protonation of transition-metal carbonyl complexes, 356.
Pyrethrolone, enols of, 406.
Pyridine, reaction with carbene, 286.
N-oxides, deoxygenation with triethyl phosphite: novel oxygen- and peroxide-catalysed reduction, 418.
pentafluoro-, 211.
Pyridines, 4-cyclopentadienylidene-1,4-dihydro-, prep., 253.
Pyridone cations, structure, 313.
ε-Pyrromycinone (rutilantinone), incorporation of propionate in biosynthesis of, 347.
synthetical studies, 349.

Q

Quinoline, adducts with dimethyl acetylenedicarboxylate, 281.

R

Raman spectrum of lithium pyruvate monohydrate, 242.
Rhodium:
carbonyl fluorides, prep., 317.
Carbonyl compounds of rhodium(I), kinetics of substitution and exchange reactions of, 358.
Rotenolols structure and stereochemistry, 276.
Rotenolones, structure and stereochemistry, 276.
Rotenone, stereochemistry, 274.
Rutilantinone (ε-pyrromycinone), incorporation of propionate in biosynthesis of, 347.
synthetical studies, 349.

S

Salts, complex, infrared evidence for existence of the hydroxonium ion in, 410.
Scymnol (from shark bile), constitution, 344.

Selenium :
Selenonaphtheno[2,3-*b*]selenonaphthen, and derivatives of, prep., 181.
Semiquinones, acidic, 84.
Sericetin, flavonoid from *Mundulea sericea*, 177.
Serini–Logemann reaction, mechanism, 422.
Sheep liver, L-threonine dehydrase of, 255.
Silicon :
Gaseous SiH, thermodynamic properties, 122.
Organosilicon and organogermanium halides in fast hydrolyses, comparative reactivity, 385.
Polyfluoroalkyl polysiloxanes, 147.
Silicon–phosphorus compounds, 123.
Silyl cyanide, microwave spectrum, 21.
Silyl isothiocyanate, microwave spectrum and structure, 220.
Solvent extraction, of metals, dialkyl dihydrogen methylenebisphosphonates as reagents for, 288.
of solvated ion-pairs : theoretical approach, 222.
Steric hindrance and assistance in displacement reactions of tervalent boron compounds, 148.
Steroidal ketones, $\Delta^{1,4}$- and $\Delta^{1,4,6}$-, new reagent for prep., 14.
Steroids, 17α-, hydroxylation of, 214.
Styrene, isotactic copolymers with 4-methylpent-1-ene, 225.
reaction with n-butyl-lithium, 146.
Substitution, aromatic, light-sensitive : interaction of 1,3,5-trinitrobenzene with aqueous alkali, 403.
Sulphur :
trioxide, nuclear magnetic resonance investigation of reaction with arsenic trifluoride, 308.
Disulphuric acid, cryoscopic constant of, 18.
Dithiolium salts, prep., 252.
Sulphurous esters, structure, 283.

T

(−)-Tetracacidin, absolute configuration, 345.
Thermal neutron capture of gaseous trimethylphosphine, completeness of bond rupture in, 289.
L-Threonine dehydrase of sheep liver, 255.
Tin, co-ordination of, in stannous chloride dihydrate, 312.
Trimethylamine–boron trifluoride adduct, interaction with boron trichloride, 149.

U

Uranium dioxide, stability in hydrogen at high temperature, 145.

V

(±)-Vernolic acid, prep., 221.
Vitamin B_{12} co-enzyme, structural observation on, 420.

W

Wagner–Meerwein rearrangement in the gas phase : pyrolysis of neopentyl chloride, 409.

Y

Yohimbine, simple prep. of ring skeleton from 3-acetylindole, 340.

Z

Zinc, quinqueco-ordinate complex of, 256.

sphine,

312.
a with

erature,

.

rolysis

lindole,